



**DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY**  
**UNITED STATES ARMY INTELLIGENCE AND SECURITY COMMAND**  
**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY OFFICE**  
**FORT GEORGE G. MEADE, MARYLAND 20755-5995**

REPLY TO  
ATTENTION OF:

August 20, 2001

Freedom of Information/  
Privacy Office

Mr. John Young  
CRYPTOME  
251 West 89<sup>th</sup> Street  
Suite 6E  
New York, New York 10024

Dear Mr. Young:

References:

- a. Your Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request of March 29, 2001, for records concerning various dossiers. Your request was received in this office on April 18, 2001.
- b. Our letter of April 20, 2001, informing you that additional time was needed to review the records and we were unable to comply to the 20-day statutory time limit in processing your request.

We have conducted checks of the automated Defense Clearance and Investigations Index and a search of the Investigative Records Repository to determine the existence of Army intelligence investigative records responsive to your request.

We have located the enclosed records pertaining to Hungarian Revolt 1956, ZF010081W. We have completed a mandatory declassification review in accordance with Executive Order (EO) 12958. As a result of our review, information has been sanitized as the information is currently and properly classified CONFIDENTIAL according to Sections 1.3(a)(3), 3.4(b)(1) and 3.4(b)(6) of EO 12958. This information is exempt from the public disclosure provisions of the FOIA pursuant to Title 5 U.S. Code 552(b)(1). A brief explanation of the applicable sections follows:

Section 1.3(a)(3) of EO 12958 provides that information shall be classified CONFIDENTIAL if its unauthorized disclosure reasonably could be expected to cause damage to the national security.

Section 3.4(b)(1) of EO 12958 provides that classified information more than 25 years old is exempt from automatic declassification if it would reveal the identity of a confidential human source, or reveal information about the application of an intelligence source or method, or reveal the identity of a human intelligence source when the unauthorized disclosure of that source would clearly and demonstrably damage the national security interests of the United States.

Section 3.4(b)(6) of EO 12958 provides that classified information more than 25 years old is exempt from automatic declassification if it would reveal information that would seriously and demonstrably impair relations between the United States and a foreign government, or seriously and demonstrably undermine ongoing diplomatic activities of the United States.

Since the release of some of the information deleted from these records would result in an unwarranted invasion of the privacy rights of the individuals concerned, this information is exempt from the public disclosure provisions of the FOIA per Title 5 U.S. Code 552 (b)(7)(C).

In addition, since the release of the information would reveal the identity of confidential sources, it is exempt from public disclosure pursuant to Title 5 U.S. Code 552 (b)(7)(D) of the FOIA. The significant and legitimate governmental purpose to be served by withholding is that a viable and effective intelligence investigative capability is dependent upon protection of confidential sources.

The withholding of information by this office is a partial denial of your request. This denial is made on behalf of Brigadier General Keith B. Alexander, the Commanding General, U.S. Army Intelligence and Security Command, who is the Initial Denial Authority for Army intelligence investigative and security records under the FOIA. You may appeal this decision to the Secretary of the Army. If you wish to file an appeal, you should forward it to this office. Your appeal must be postmarked no later than 60 calendar days from the date of this letter. After the 60 day period, the case may be considered closed; however, such closure does not preclude you filing litigation in the courts.

During the processing of your request, records were disclosed which originated with another government agency. This office has no authority to release these records; therefore, they have been referred, along with your request, for appropriate action under the FOIA and direct reply to you.

We regret the quality of some of the pages within the enclosure; however, these are the best copies obtainable. We are continuing to review records regarding other titles you have requested and will respond to you by separate correspondence when our review is complete.

THIS MUST REMAIN TOP DOCUMENT

DOSSIER NO.

ZFOI 0081 W  
VOL 1 OF 4 VOLS

As of 17 MAY 79 all material  
(Date)

included in this file conforms with

DA policies currently in effect.

Christine Laxton 17 may 79  
(Signature) (Date Signed)

CHRISTINE LAXTON 5  
(Printed Name) (Grade)

REVIEWED FOR RETENTION CRITERIA  
UP TO 31 DEC 80  
REVIEWER Pat Broshues DATE 14 May 86

REVIEWED BY ARCHIVIST  
DATE DEC 06 1988 ag

THIS MUST REMAIN TOP DOCUMENT

M11A  
16 Form 315  
1 Sep 72 JUN 75

REVIEW FOR RETENTION  
CRITERIA UP TO 31-10  
REVIEWER [Signature] DATE 2-13-90

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FE 016549

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

**PRIORITY**

CODE CLERK CRJ

FROM: CO CIC RGN IV

TOO 021236Z NOV 56  
TOR 021245Z

TO: CO 66TH CIC GP

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2501

OPR FROM CICIB FOR CICC<sup>S</sup>.

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

PAR

~~SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN SITUATION.~~ UNCONFIRMED REPT FROM RFE MUNICH

IS THAT SOV PLANES HAVE BOMBED BUDAPEST, AND THAT THE CITY AND

AIRFIELD ARE SURROUNDED BY SOVIET ARMORED UNITS. Eval C-6

8517

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 6661 AON 10  
BY USANSCOM/POVA  
Auth Perm 4-102 EOP 5200.12

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

2

~~REGRADING DATA CANNOT BE PREDETERMINED~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 3 COPIES

154



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

**PRIORITY**

CODE: OJERK / CRJ

TO: 021237Z NOV 56

TO: 021246Z

FROM: CO CIC RGN IV

TO: CO 66TH CIC GP

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

REFNR: D-2502

OPR FROM CICIB FOR CIGCS.

TO E2 CICS from CIGCS

*See [unclear]*

**OMXO**

*Indiv Inves*

*To*

*Do Ref [unclear]*

SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN SITUATION. INFO REC FROM THE AUSTRIAN

CONSULATE IN MUNICH DISCLOSES THAT ENTIRE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN BORDER

IS CLOSED EXCEPT FOR APRX FIVE KM NEAR KOSZEK, HUNGARY; AND

OBERLORSDDORF, AUSTRIA. THE BORDER WAS CLOSED BY SOV TROOPS, MAINLY

ARMOR. THE AUSTRIAN GOVT HAS INITIATED A ROUND-UP OF ALL PERSONS IN

AUSTRIA WHO DO NOT HAVE A VALID VISA. ~~EVAL F-3~~ Inf received from

unknown consulate official by [unclear]; an indigenous investigator on RID program, who happened to be in Austrian Consulate at time electrical msg came in from Vienna. Eval F-3.

M/R. According to Press reports yesterday NAGY asked UN for aid after declaring Hungary neutral and finished with Warsaw pact. This may be result of anticipated reprisal.

~~DECLASSIFYING DATA CANNOT BE PREDETERMINED~~

~~DECLASSIFIED~~

04 JAN 2000

**CONFIDENTIAL**

153

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~CONFIRMATION COPY

PRIORITY

X

DA

I-2641

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANSTATT

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

CIC 10 HEIDELBERG

F-13527

OPR FOR C2CIC3 C2MIFZ FROM CIGCS PD

SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN EMB IN EAST BERLIN PAREN CONF PAREN PD

HUNGARIAN EMB IN EAST BERLIN IS CURR FLYING FLAG OF HUNGARIAN

REVOLUTIONARY EMB CIN FLAG DOES NOT BEAR RED STAR EMBLEM PD

FNU [REDACTED] ON [REDACTED] AS ASSUMED LEADERSHIP OF HUNGARIAN EMB

AND HUNGARIAN COLONY IN EAST BERLIN PD HUNGARIAN REVALUTIONARY

CPI SUPPOSEDLY AUTH [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED] POSIT PD [REDACTED] IS KNOWN

TO BE COMMUNIST PD HUNGARIAN TRADE UNIONS HAVE REPT WITHDRAWN

FROM COMMUNIST INTNL TRADE UNION PD SOURCE OF INFO IS ZERO

DASH TWO TWO EIGHT DASH ROMAN EIGHT CIN EVAL BRAVO CIN INFO

IS EVAL THREE

-----  
 M/R: The above message tends to reveal the nationalistic  
 feeling of Hungarians and their feelings toward USSR.

AC-PHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR  
 TO CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
 MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES BY DATE-TIME  
 GROUP PRIOR TO DECLASSIFICATION  
 DECLASSIFIED AND DOWNGRADED IF THE DATE TIME  
 GROUP IS CLOUTED.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE NOVEMBER 1956

CIGCS

7232

1

1

W. L. BURNISTER  
 Major, MI (MFC)  
 S3

DECLASSIFIED UNCLASSIFIED  
 ON 01 NOV 1990  
 BY USAMICOM/FOIA  
 AND Para 4-102 DOD 5000.10

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4

152

JOINT MESSAGE RM

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

FE-016529

SPACE BELOW RESERVED FOR COMMUNICATION CENTER

CONFIRMATION COPY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Germany  
REC 02/1845  
Z

PRECEDENCE	TYPE MSG (Check)	ACCOUNTING SYMBOL	ORIG. OR REFERS TO	CLASSIFICATION OF REFERENCE
ACTION PRIORITY	BOOK MULTI SINGLE	DA	ORIG	Co
INFO				

FROM: CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

TO:

CIC LO HEIDELBERG

F-13526

OPR FOR G2CICS FROM CIGCS PD

SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN SITUATION PAREN CONF PAREN P

WUERTTEMBERG BADEN CMM IN AN INFORMAL CONVERSATION CMM THIS

DATE CMM WITH COL SIEBERT CMM CHIEF CMM MAD ROMAN FIVE CMM WAS

GIVEN FOL INFO CLN REVOLUTION IN HUNGARY DEFINITELY NOT SPONTANEOUS

SMCLN IT WAS PLANNED BACK IN ONE NINE FOUR EIGHT PD

PD COMMENT CLN IN

VIEW OF IMPLICATIONS OF ABOVE INFO AND FACT THAT IT WAS GIVEN  
IN CONFIDENCE IT IS REQUESTED NO DISSEMINATION BE MADE OF THIS  
INFO OUTSIDE OF G2 CHANNELS

M/R: Above info poses many questions, none the least of which  
might be why GEHLEN didn't do same for East Germany - or did he?

CONF  
Classified by authority of Colonel Jeff CLAY III, Inf,  
Hq, 66th CIC Group.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE	TIME
2	1845Z
MONTH	YEAR
NOVEMBER	1956

1151

SYMBOL

CIGCS

TYPED

PHONE

7232

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

SIGNATURE

RELEASED

PAGE NR.

1

NR. OF PAGES

1

FILE

FE-016529

## JOINT MESSAGE FORM

SECRET

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SPACE BELOW RESERVED FOR COMMUNICATION CENTER

17

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 1 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOWPA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

02/1545-2

(700)

PRECEDENCE		TYPE MSG (Check)		ACCOUNTING SYMBOL	ORIG. OR REFERS TO	CLASSIFICATION OF REFERENCE
ACTION	PRIORITY	BOOK	MULTI	SINGLE	ORIG	
INFO				X	DA	

FROM: CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

TO: CIC LO HEIDELBERG

F-13478 OPR FOR G2CICS FROM CIGCS

SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN REVOLT PD UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED ALL BELOW LISTED INFO WAS OBTAINED BY CONF SOURCES OF THIS GP CMM PRESENTLY ASG IN THE VIENNA CMM AUSTRIA AND MUNICH CMM GERMANY AREAS PD ON TWO SEVEN OCT CURR FIGHTING HAD BROKEN OUT IN HUNGARY BETWEEN HUNGARIAN REBELS AND HUNGARIAN ARMY FORCES IN SECTION BETWEEN GYOMR AND SOPRON CMM HUNGARY PD DURING EVENING AND MORNING OF TWO SEVEN OCT CURR SPORADIC FIRING COULD BE HEARD IN THE DIRECTION OF HEGYESHALOM WHICH LIES APRX FIVE ZERO KM FROM GYOMR IN DIRECTION OF THE AUSTRIAN BORDER PD BEZIRKSHAUPTMANN BURN IN CITY OF BRUCK CMM AUSTRIA STATED THAT HUNGARIAN REBEL WOUNDED HAD REPORTED THAT APRX TWO ZERO ZERO PERSONS WERE WOUNDED AND FIVE ZERO KILLED AS OF TWO ONE THREE ZERO HRS TWO SIX OCT CURR IN AREAS OF HEGYESHALOM AND MAGYAROVAR PD AUSTRIAN BORDER POLICE AT REQ OF REBELS CALLED VIENNA FOR MEDICAL SUPPLIES CMM BLOOD PLASMA CMM AND FOOD STUFFS PD AT APRX ZERO FOUR ZERO ZERO HRS TWO SEVEN

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION. PHYSICALLY RE-MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES TO DECLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED.

DATE 15 OCT 1958

TIME 1500Z

MONTH 12 NOV 1958

YEAR 1958

SYMBOL CIGCS

SIGNATURE

TYPED

TITLE

RELEASED

PAGE NR. 1

NR. OF PAGES 3

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

CONFIDENTIAL

151

## JOINT MESSAGEFORM - CONTINUATION SHEET

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FROM:

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

REGRADDED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 1 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOIPA  
Amth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR  
TO CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES BY DATE-TIME  
GROUP PRIOR TO DECLASSIFICATION. NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE TIME  
GROUP IS QUOTED.

OCT CURR AMBULANCE WITH ONE UNIDENTIFIED DOCTOR AND TWO DRIVERS  
ARRIVED AT NICHOLSDORF FROM BUDAPEST PD THEY WERE WEARING REBEL  
ARM BANDS WHICH DISPLAYED COLORS OF THE NATIONAL FLAG WITH SMALL  
RED CROSS IN THE MIDDLE PD AT THAT TIME BLOOD SUPPLIES CMM FOOD  
STUFFS AND MED SUPPLIES ARRIVED FROM VIENNA AND WERE TRANSFERRED  
TO HUNGARIAN AMBULANCE PD UNIDENTIFIED HUNGARIAN DOCTOR STATED  
THAT MAJORITY OF HUNGARIAN BORDER GUARDS IN SECTOR FROM GYOER TO  
SOPRON HAD DESERTED THEIR POSTS TO THE REBELS PD REPORTEDLY THERE  
WAS NO BORDER PATROL ON THE HUNGARIAN SIDE CMM AS NO BORDER GUARDS  
OR PATROLS COULD BE OBSERVED FROM NICHOLSDORF PD THE UNIDENTIFIED  
DOCTOR FURTHER STATED THAT CHILDREN FROM THE AGE OF ONE ZERO YRS  
ACTIVELY PARTICIPATED IN UPRISING PD IT WAS FURTHER REPORTED THAT  
SEVERAL SOV ARMORED INF CO HAD JOINED THE REBELS AND OTHER SOV  
UNITS WERE GIVING ARMS AND AMMO TO REBELS PD UNIDENTIFIED DOCTOR  
FURTHER ADVISED THAT THE ENTIRE SECTION OF WESTERN HUNGARY FROM  
GYOER TO SZOMBATHELY WAS IN ANTI COMMUNIST HANDS PD GOVT OF BORDER  
TOWNS WERE DISSOLVING THEMSELVES AND IN THEIR PLACES THE REBELS  
WERE FORMING SO CALLED NATIONAL COMMITTEES PD NATIONAL COMMITTEES  
WERE COMPOSED OF TWO FIVE PERSONS OF WHICH TWO REPRESENTATIVES  
ARE FROM EACH MAIN PROFESSION CMM SUCH AS TWO DOCTORS CMM TWO  
LAWYERS CMM ETC PD THERE IS A REPRESENTATIVE OF ONE PERSON FROM  
EACH MAIN FACTORY IN AREA OF CITY IN WHICH NATIONAL COMMITTEE IS  
FORMED PD THESE REPRESENTATIVES HAVE REPORTEDLY BEEN APPOINTED  
BY POPULAR ACCLAIM PD SOME COMMITTEE MEMBERS ARE ALLEGEDLY NATIONAL  
COMMUNISTS CMM AS OPPOSED TO SOV COMMUNISTS PD AT ONE NINE THREE

SYMBOL

CICCS

PAGE  
NR 2NR OF  
PAGES 3

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INITIALS

## JOINT MESSAGEFORM - CONTINUATION SHEET

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FROM:

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

ZERO HRS TWO SEVEN OCT CURR AUSTRIAN FEDERAL POLICE AND TROOPS HAD SEALED OFF ALL ROADS LEADING TO THE AUSTRO HUNGARIAN BORDER PD ONLY PERSONNEL PERMITTED TO TRAVEL TO BORDER AREAS WERE FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS COMM MEDICAL PERSONNEL COMM AND AUSTRIAN OFFICIALS PD IT WAS ADD REPT THAT ENTIRE BORDER AREA FROM DEBRECEN COMM INCLUDING CITY OF DEBRECEN COMM WAS IN HAND OF REBELS WITH EXCEPTION OF MILITARY AIRFIELD WHICH IS LOCATED APRX SOUTHEAST OF THE CITY OF DEBRECEN PD ONE SOV MECZ DIV HAD FORMED A RING AROUND AIRFIELD AND WAS HOLDING IT AGAINST THE REBELS PD ADD REPT WHICH ARE IN DIRECT CONFLICT WITH THE FOREGOING STATEMENT REF TO AIRFIELD HAD FALLEN TO REBELS AND SOV TROOPS HAD WITHDRAWN TOWARDS THE CENTER OF HUNGARY PD ADD REPT FURTHER DISCLOSE THAT TP RELAY OFFICE IN BUDAPEST HAD ALSO FALLEN TO THE REBELS PD ALLEGEDLY THERE ARE APRX FIVE ZERO ZERO ZERO SOV STA IN KASERNES IN GYOER AREA BUT ARE NOT PARTICIPATING IN RIOTS PD SOPRON AREA IS IN HANDS OF AN AVH GRENZJAEGER BN WHICH IS REMAINING ABSOLUTELY NEUTRAL PD AREA FROM APRX MAGYAROVAR TO GYOER IS REPORTEDLY IN THE HANDS OF THE MEFSZ PAREN HUNGARIAN UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE STUDENTS ASSN PAREN

PL [ ] AGE TWO SIX YRS COMM FORMER AGRICULTURAL STUDENT

COMM IS ALLEGEDLY SUB LEADER OF REBELS IN MAGYAROVAR AND ATTILA

S LEADER OF REBELS IN GYOER PD [ ] ALLEGEDLY ADVISED THAT LEADERS OF THE MEFSZ WERE TO MEET WITH CFI OF HUNGARIAN EMBASSY IN VIENNA ON TWO NINE OCT CURR PD HOWEVER COMM THERE IS NO INFO AVAL AT THIS TIME THAT MEETING ACTUALLY TOOK PLACE

M/R: Although some of the information in above message has been reported in press certain facets are new and partially fulfill EEI from G2. Message is sanitized version of information submitted by

REGRADDED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 1 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM/FOIPA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE. MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UNCLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED.

Excluded

149

SYMBOL

CICCS

PAGE

NR  
3NR OF  
PAGES

3

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INITIALS

Region IV involving V-sources who were eye witnesses regarding some of above.  
This message coordinated with CE Division

(b)(7)(C)

(b)(7)(C)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

JOINT MESSAGE FORM				SECURITY CLASS		FILE	
SPACE BELOW RESERVED FOR COMMUNICATION CENTER							
CONFIRMATION COPY							
PRECEDENCE		TYPE MSG (Check)			ACCOUNTING SYMBOL	ORIG. OR REFERS TO	CLASSIFICATION OF REFERENCE
ACTION	PRIORITY	BOOK	MULTI	SINGLE	DA	D-2498	CONF
INFO				X			
FROM: CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT						SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS	
TO:						AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-MOVE ALL INITIALS, REFERENCES, OR REFERENCES TO GROUPS PRIOR TO DECLASSIFICATION AND UNCLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED.	
CIC LO HEIDELBERG F-13530 OPR FOR G2CICS FROM CIGCS PD SUBJ IS REVOLT OF HUNGARIANS IN HUNGARY PD ON THREE ZERO OCT CURR CMM ADDRESS LEADER OF HUNGARIAN REBEL GP BUDAPEST CMM WAS INTERVIEWED BY SOURCES XRAY DASH ZERO THREE ONE FIVE DASH ROMAN FOUR IN SAIZBURG AUSTRIA PD FOL INFO WAS DISCLOSED CLN PD AT BEGINNING OF UPRISING WAS RESP FOR ORG OF ONE OF THE FIRST GP PD FIRST ARMS FOR HIS GP AND OTHER GP WERE OBTAINED BY FOL METHOD CLN DURING FIRST DAY OF COMMUNIST YOUTH DMST AN ACQUAINTANCE CMM ONE OT IDENT OR RELATED TO PRIME MINISTER CMM STATED QUOTE WE COULD DO A LOT MORE IF WE HAD GUNS UNQUOTE PD HE HAD JUST RTN FROM WORK AND WAS DRIVING LARGE TRK PT THEN GOT IDEA TO RAID LARGEST LIGHT WPN FACTORY IN HUNGARY CMM LAMPAGYAR CMM AT SOROKSARI AND GUBACSI STREETS						DATE 2 TIME 1932Z MONTH NOVEMBER YEAR 1956	
SYMBOL		CIGCS					
WRITER		TYPED NAME AND TITLE (Signature, if required)					
PHOTO		7232					
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION		Classified by authority of Colonel					
PAGE NR.		1					
NO OF PAGES		6					
LEADER		Major, MI (MPC) S3 Jeff CLAY III, Inf, Hq, 66th CIC Group. (b)(7)(C)					



## JOINT MESSAGEFORM - CONTINUATION SHEET

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

FROM:

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

BUDAPEST PD HE HAD FORMERLY WORKED THERE AND KNEW LAYOUT OF  
 FACTORY IN DETAIL PI [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] DROVE TO PLANT WITH A SMALL  
 FORCE AND TOOK GUARD FORCE BY SURPRISE PD THEY OVERPOWERED GUARD  
 FORCE WHICH OFFERED VERY LITTLE RESISTANCE AND PROCEEDED TO EMPTY  
 FACTORY OF ALL WPN CMM MAKING FREQ TRIPS PD FACTORY PRODUCED ONLY  
 LIGHT MG AND PISTOLS PD WPN AND AMMO WERE DISTRIBUTED TO DMST  
 THRUOUT BUDAPEST PD THIS WAS ALLEGEDLY THE MOMENT DMST CHANGED  
 TO ARMED UPRISING PD EARLY NEXT MORN THE VOROSILOV KASERNE CMM  
 AHLERSTR BUDAPEST WAS RAIDED BY REBELS AND ALL WPN/WERE  
 CONFISCATED PD APRX ONE DAY LATER CIVILIAN POLICE IN MANY SEC  
 BUDAPEST TURNED OVER THEIR PISTOLS CMM CARBINES AND AMMO TO  
 REBELS PD TWO DAYS LATER HUNGARIAN TROOPS WHO WERE ORDERED OUT  
 AGAINST REBELS DEFECTED AND TURNED THEIR WPN OVER TO REBELS PD  
 PARA FIRST LARGE FIGHT BETWEEN REBELS AND SOV TROOPS THAT TOOK  
 PLACE WAS IN AREA OF RAD BUDAPEST LOC MUSEUMSTR AND BRODY  
 SANDORSTR BUDAPEST PD HUNGARIAN STU REBELS COMMANDEERED STREET  
 CARS AND RAN THEM INTO SOV TANKS AS TANKS MOVED INTO ATK POSIT  
 PD PARA NEW PROVISIONAL POLICE FORCE IS BEING FORMED BY REBELS PD  
 ALLEGEDLY THE AVH RPT AVH UNDER ORDERS OF NAGY GOVT IS PENETRATING  
 THIS POLICE FORCE PD ALSO IT WAS ALLEGED THAT AVH AGT ARE BEING  
 SENT THRUOUT COUNTRY IN ORDER TO CREATE CONFUSION AMONG POPULACE  
 AND ATTEMPT TO INDUCE REBELS TO LAY DOWN THEIR ARMS PD PARA  
 HUNGARIAN BORDER POLICE ON AUSTRO HUNGARIAN BORDER ARE STILL MT  
 THEIR NUTRALITY BUT THE OFF OF BORDER POLICE ARE STILL LOYAL TO  
 NAGY REGIME PD THE POLITICAL OFF ARE STILL ATTACHED TO ALL UNITS

(b)(7)(C)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
 OTHERWISE. THIS DOCUMENT IS NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR  
 TO CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
 MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES BY DATE/TIME  
 GROUP PRIOR TO DECLASSIFICATION AND UN-  
 CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE/TIME  
 GROUP IS QUOTED.

SYMBOL

CICCS

PAGE  
NR 2NR OF  
PAGES 6

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

INITIALS

DD FORM 1 MAY 55 173-1 BEST COPY AVAILABLE

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
 ON 01 NOV 1999  
 BY USAINSCOM FOIPA  
 Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

AGL (1) 9-55-210M-46814

## JOINT MESSAGEFORM - CONTINUATION SHEET

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

FROM:

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

AND ARE INCREASING THEIR EFFORTS TO CONVINCE TROOPS THAT A QUOTE  
TITOIST UNQUOTE TYPE OF GOVT IS BEST PD PARA REASON FOR  
VISIT TO SALZBURG WAS AS FOL AND MADE IN FOL MANNER CLN ON TWO  
NINE OCT CURR HE DEPARTED BUDAPEST FOR VIENNA WITH TRK MARKED  
WITH RED CROSSES OSTENSIBLY FOR PURPOSE OF PICKING UP RED CROSS  
SUP AT AUSTRO HUNGARIAN BORDER PD WHEN HE AND HIS DRIVER ARR AT  
BORDER IN AREA OF NICHOLSDORF HE CROSSED BORDER WHILE HIS DRIVER  
LOADED SUP PD AS [REDACTED] ENTERED VIENNA HE MT ONE [REDACTED]  
HUNGARIAN REFUGEE AND ACQUAINTANCE OF XRAY DASH ZERO THREE ONE  
FIVE DASH ROMAN FOUR PD [REDACTED] STATED HE WANTED TO BE PUT IN  
CONTACT WITH AN AM MIL UNIT PD [REDACTED] KNEW XRAY DASH ZERO THREE  
ONE FIVE WORKED FOR VOA AND FOR THAT REASON BROUGHT [REDACTED]  
SALZBURG PD [REDACTED] ARR SALZBURG AT ZERO ONE THREE ZERO HRS THREE  
ZERO OCT CURR PD HE MADE FOL REQ TO XRAY DASH ZERO THREE ONE FIVE  
CLN ALFA REBELS IN BUDAPEST AREA WERE ALMOST OUT OF AMMO AND WPN  
PD THEY URGENTLY NEEDED GER OR RUSSIAN MAKE WPN WITH SP EMPHASIS  
ON ANTI TANK WPN PD BRAVO THERE IS LACK OF COORD BETWEEN VARIOUS  
REBEL UNITS PD TO COORD EFFORT OF ALL UNITS [REDACTED] REQ REBELS  
BE SUP WITH ONE LARGE RAD XMTR TO BE PLACED IN WESTERN HUNGARY  
AND SEVERAL SMALLER XMTR THAT COULD BROADCAST APRX FIVE ZERO KM PD  
CHARLIE THEY NEED SEVERAL LOUDSPEAKER TRK AND SMALL PRINTING MACH  
TO COUNTERACT COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA AND KEEP POPULACE INFORMED OF  
LATEST DEV IN THE UPRISING PD ON THREE ZERO OCT CURR AT ABOUT ONE  
TWO THREE ZERO HRS [REDACTED] RTN VIENNA IN FURTHER ATTEMPT TO ORG  
AID FOR HISTROOPS IN BUDAPEST PD EVAL FOXTROT DASH SIX PD PARA

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR  
TO CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES BY DATE-TIME  
GROUP PRIOR TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE TIME  
GROUP IS QUOTED.

SYMBOL

CIGCS

PAGE  
NR

3

NR OF  
PAGES

6

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

INITIALS

DD FORM 1 MAY 55 173-1

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

RECLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USARISCOM/NOIRA  
Auth Data 4-1112-000002

AGL (1) 9-55-210M-46814

## JOINT MESSAGEFORM - COK. SITUATION SHEET

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

FROM:

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

(S)(X)(C)

CONFIDENTIAL

ON THREE OCT CURR

DOB

CMM

SGT CMM WAS INTERVIEWED BY XRAY DASH ZERO

THREE ONE FIVE IN SALZBURG AND STATED FOL CLN HE HAS ORG GP OF

APRX SIX ZERO ZERO REFUGEES IN VIENNA PD THEY ARE HUNGARIANS WHO

HAVE COME FROM ALL SEC OF EUROPE IN ORDER TO FIGHT FOR REBELS PD

HOWEVER HE HAS NO MONEY AND NO METHOD FOR OBTAINING WPN PD PEOPLE

ARE ALLEGEDLY WAITING IN VIENNA FOR ASSISTANCE PD ON TWO NINE OCT

CURR [REDACTED] IN COMPANY OF APRX TWO ZERO MEN ATTEMPTED TO CROSS

AUSTRO HUNGARIAN BORDER NEAR SOPRON HUNGARY PD THEY WERE STOPPED

BY HUNGARIAN BORDER POLICE AND SENT BACK TO AUSTRIA BECAUSE THEY

DID NOT HAVE TVL VISAS PD [REDACTED] THEN WENT TO HUNGARIAN LEGATION

VIENNA BUT COULD NOT ENTER AS DOOR WAS LOCKED PD HE THEN ATTEMPTED

TO CALL LEGATION BUT GOT NO ANS PD EVAL FOXTROT DASH SIX PD PARA

ON ONE NOV CURR [REDACTED] FORMER AVH GUARD WHO FLED HUNGARY

ONE SIX SEPT CURR DOB [REDACTED] WAS

INTERVIEWED BY AGENT THIS GP IN SALZBURG CMM USING SVC OF XRAY

DASH ZERO THREE ONE SIX AS INTERPRETER SINCE [REDACTED] SPEAKS ONLY

HUNGARIAN PD FOL INFO WAS DISCLOSED CLN ON TWO NINE OCT CURR HE

WAS MARRIED TO HUS HUNGARIAN FIANCEE IN SALZBURG PD ON TWO NINE

OCT CURR HE RTN TO HUNGARY IN AREA OF ST GOTTHARD IN ORDER TO

BRING OUT SON OF HIS WIFE PD HE RTN WITH SON ON THREE ZERO OCT

CURR IN LATE AFTERNOON PD [REDACTED] STATED THERE IS NO FIGHTING

GOING ON IN ST GOTTHARD AREA PD SOV TROOPS IN SZOMBATHELYI AND

KORMAND HAVE BEEN ALERTED FOR POSSIBLE ACTION BUT HAVE STATED THEY

SYMBOL

CICCS

PAGE  
NR

4

NR OF  
PAGES

6

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

INITIALS

DD FORM 1 MAY 55 173-1 BEST COPY AVAILABLE

01 NOV 1999

AGL (1) 9-55-210M-46814

## JOINT MESSAGEFORM - CONTINUATION SHEET

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

FROM:

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WILL NOT FIGHT UNLESS THEY ARE ATK BY REBELS PD MORAL OF SOV TROOPS IS ALLEGEDLY VERY BAD DUE TO FACT THEY DO NOT WANT TO FIGHT HUNGARIANS AND MANY OF THE TROOPS ARE IN SYMPATHY WITH THE REBELS PD FOL COMMENTS ON GEN SIT WERE MADE CLN ALFA RED CROSS PKG FROM AUSTRIA GOING TO SZOMBATHELYI AREA ARE BEING STRICTLY CON BY SOV PD THEY OPEN ALL PKG IN ORDER TO CONFISCATE ANY WPN OR AMMO PD BRAVO AVH GRENZJAEGER BN ARE REMAINING NEUTRAL PD THEIR OFF ARE REMAINING LOYAL TO NAGY REGIME WHICH PROBABLY MEANS THAT BORDER BN ARE CON BY                      CHARLIE AS OF TUESDAY EVENING THREE ZERO OCT CURR HUNGARIAN GOVT HAS AGAIN BLOCKED AUSTRO HUNGARIAN BORDER PERMITTING ONLY LEGAL TVL IN OR OUT OF HUNGARY PD DELTA HUNGARIAN POPULATION IS STARVED FOR NEWS OF UPRISING AND NEWSPAPERS AND NEWS PAMPHLETS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED TO INFORM POPULACE PD ECHO THE GEN STRIKE IS STILL ON IN HUNGARY PD ALLEGEDLY ALMOST ALL IND HAS COME TO STANDSTILL PD MAIN POWER PLANT OF BUDAPEST ELEC CO IS IN HANDS OF STRIKERS AND THEY HAVE SAID THAT THEY WILL ONLY SUP ELEC CURR TO HOSPITALS PD MOST PARTS OF CITY ARE ALLEGEDLY WITHOUT ELEC POWER PD FOXTROT THE PORTION OF HUNGARIAN AIR FORCE IN HANDS OF REBELS WAS ACTUALLY INTENDING TO ATK SOV TANKS IN BUDAPEST PD HOWEVER SHORTLY BEFORE END OF ONE TWO HR ULTIMATUM ALL SOV TANKS RETREATED FROM CITY AND AGAIN FORMED RIGHT AROUND BUDAPEST PD PARA                      COULD NOT OBTAIN ANY INFO RELATIVE TO ST GOTTHARD AREA OTHER THAN THAT ALREADY REPT OR INFO CONCERNING AVH ACTIVITIES IN THAT AREA CMM DUE TO FACT HE HAD BEEN LT IN AVH IN THAT AREA UNTIL ONE SIX SEPT CURR AND WAS

TO CRYPTOR B ENCRYPTION PRIOR  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCE TO DATE-TIME  
GROUP PRIOR TO DECLASSIFICATION AND UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE TIME  
GROUP IS QUOTED.

(b)(7)(C)

144

SYMBOL

CICCS

PAGE

NR OF  
PAGES  
6

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

INITIALS

DD FORM 1 MAY 55 173-1

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAHSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

AGL (1) 9-55-210M-46814

## JOINT MESSAGEFORM - ( ) UATION SHEET

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

FROM:

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AFRAID HE WOULD BE ARRESTED PD HE TVL TO HUNGARY IN CIVILIAN  
CLOTHES PD EVAL FOXTROT DASH SIX

-----  
M/R: The above message reveals information of the beginning of  
the uprising of the Hungarians, procurement of arms, reaction of  
Hungarian Border Police and Hungarian troops and possible USSR  
reaction to the Hungarian situation.

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR  
TO CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES BY DATE-TIME  
GROUP PRIOR TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE TIME  
GROUP IS QUOTED.

SYMBOL

CIGCS

NR 6

NR OF  
PAGES  
6

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

INITIALS

DD FORM 1 MAY 55 173-1

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

RECLASSIFIED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAFMS/COM FOTWA  
Auth Perm 6-1001-1-1001-1R

AGL (1) 9-55-210M-46814

118847

143

JOINT MESSAGE FORM

SPACE BELOW RESERVED FOR COMMUNICATION CENTER

## CONFIRMATION COPY

PRECEDENCE		TYPE MSG (Check)			ACCOUNTING SYMBOL	ORIG. OR REFERS TO	CLASSIFICATION OF REFERENCE
ACTION	PRIORITY	BOOK	MULTI	SINGLE			
INFO				X			
					DA	I-2644	<del>CONFIDENTIAL</del>

FROM: CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

### SP-10 INSTRUCTIONS

TO:

CIC LO HEIDELBERG

F-13528

OPR FOR G2CICS G2MIPE FROM CIGCS PD

SUBJ IS GDR SLASH HUNGARIAN RELATIONS PAREN CONF PAREN PD  
OPINION WITHIN GDR MIN FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS REGARDS HUNGARY  
AS QUOTE BEING LOST TO SOCIALIST CAMP UNQUOTE PD HOWEVER CMM  
UNTIL SITUATION IN HUNGARY CLEARS CMM ALL CAUTION WILL BE  
OBSERVED BY MIN IN FORMULATING ANY CHANGES IN LINE PREV TAKEN  
TOWARDS THIS NATION PD THIS IS NECESSITATED BY FACT THAT GDR  
DOES NOT WISH TO TAKE SIDES UNTIL SUCH TIME AS IT BECOMES  
CLEAR WHICH SIDE HAS WON PD GDR PROPAGANDA LINE IN REGARDS  
FIGHTING IN HUNGARY WILL BE GRADUALLY CHANGED TO SHOW THAT  
HUNGARIAN REBELS WON INSTEAD OF SOVIET RTPS AS HAS PREV BEEN  
REPT IN GDR PRESS PD FOL REASONS GIVEN IN MIN FOR FOREIGN  
AFFAIRS OPINION REGARDING WHY REVOLT IN HUNGARY WENT FURTHER  
THAN THAT IN POLAND CLN ONE PD GOMULKA GOT CONTROL OF THE  
POLISH GOVT CONSIDERABLY EARLIER IN REVOLT THERE THAN DID

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR  
TO CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION. BY DATE-TIME  
GROUP PRIOR TO DECLASSIFICATION NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE TIME  
GROUP IS QUOTED.

DATE	TIME
2	1852Z
MONTH	YEAR
NOVEMBER	1956

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

WRITER	SYMBOL		CICCS		(b)(7)(C)	
	TYPED NAME AND TITLE (Signature if required)					
	[REDACTED]		/lr		[Signature]	
	PHONE		7232		PAGE NR.	1
					NR. OF PAGES	2
	SECURITY CLASSIFICATION					
	[REDACTED]					
	16					

(Typed or stamped) NAME AND TITLE

Major, MI (MPC)

ON 01 NOV 1988  
BY UCARISCOMPTGZA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FROM:

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

NAGY IN HUNGARY CLN TWO PD AN ORGANIZED CEN OF REVOLT EXISTED  
 IN GEN STAFF OF HUNGARIAN ARMY WHILE SUCH WAS NOT CASE IN  
 POLISH ARMY CLN THREE PD POLISH GOVT AND POLISH PEOPLE FEARED  
 THAT ANY FURTHER DISTURBANCES IN POLAND WOULD PROV GROUNDS  
 FOR INTERFERENCE BY GDR WITH A RESULTANT CHANGE IN POLISH SLASH  
 GDR BORDER PD SOURCE IS PAPA DASH ONE THREE DASH ROMAN EIGHT  
 PD EVAL IS BRAVO DASH THREE PD DATE OF INFO IS ONE NOV CURR

-----  
 M/R: The above transmission reveals the present GDR feelings  
 in regards to GDR foreign affairs with Hungary.

AS A PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR  
 TO CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
 MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES BY DATE-TIME  
 GROUP PRIOR TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
 CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE TIME  
 GROUP IS QUOTED

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

SYMBOL

CICCS

PAGE  
NR 2NR OF  
PAGES 2

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INITIALS

DD FORM 1 MAY 55 173-1

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED

ON 01 NOV 1983 AGL (1) 9-55-210M-46814

BY USAINSCOM/FOI/PA

Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

18725

17

141

REF 016529

# DISPOSITION FORM

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION (If any)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FILE NO.

AEUC-IB

SUBJECT

Hungarian Situation (X)(u)

TO

CO, 66th CIC Group  
ATTN: AEUC-CS

FROM

CO, Rgn IV, 66th CIC Gp

DATE

2 Nov 56

COMMENT NO. 1

1. The attached draft report was furnished this Headquarters by the United States Information Service, American Consulate General, Munich, Germany, and is transmitted in its present form in order to furnish a timely report.

2. A representative of this Headquarters and a representative of the 171st Military Intelligence Platoon, APO 108, US Army, attended a de-briefing of the contact who interviewed the two men mentioned in the opening sentence of the report. A complete and more thorough report will be available for transmission to Hq, 66th CIC Group, on 5 November 1956.

1 Incl:

Rept of Am Travellers (X)(u)

Commanding

T COL, MI (Inf)

OUT LOG No.

IV 1416

11374

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

~~REGARDING DATA CANNOT~~

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 04 JAN 2000  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

140

08684



Freedom of Information Act/Privacy Act  
Deleted Page(s) Information Sheet

Indicated below are one or more statements which provide a brief rationale for the deletion of this page.

☐

Information has been withheld in its entirety in accordance with the following exemption(s):

---

It is not reasonable to segregate meaningful portions of the record for release.

☐

Information pertains solely to another individual with no reference to you and/or the subject of your request.

☒

Information originated with another government agency. It has been referred to them for review and direct response to you.

☐

Information originated with one or more government agencies. We are coordinating to determine the releasability of information under their purview. Upon completion of our coordination, we will advise you of their decision.

DELETED PAGE(S)  
NO DUPLICATION FEE  
FOR THIS PAGE

Page(s) 19-35



United States Department of State

Washington, D.C. 20520

Case Control No. 200103428

Mr. John Young  
Cryptome.org  
251 W. 89<sup>th</sup> St., Suite 6E  
New York, NY 10024

Dear Mr. Young:

I refer to your letter to the United States Army Intelligence and Security Command dated April 16, 2001 , requesting the release of certain material under the Freedom of Information Act (Title 5 USC Section 552). That Command referred the enclosed document to us for our concurrence in its release.

We have determined that the document may be released.

Sincerely,

*for Margaret P. Grafeld*  
Margaret P. Grafeld  
Director  
Office of IRM Programs and Services

Enclosure:  
As stated.

The following is an interview with two American travellers who managed to get into Budapest on Monday evening and returned to the Austro-Hungarian border at ~~Nickelsdorf~~ <sup>HEGYESHALOM</sup> on Tuesday evening October 30, 1956. This is what they told us:

"We happened to be in Vienna when we heard of the revolution in Hungary. We heard that it was possible to talk to Hungarians at Nickelsdorf, so we drove down there and talked to some of them. What we saw there and what we heard was rather confusing. So we decided to go in and find out for ourselves what really was going on and how. On ~~Saturday~~ <sup>October 27th</sup> ~~Friday~~ <sup>DRIVE</sup> afternoon we managed to secure permission to ~~go~~ <sup>drive</sup> up from the Austrian barrier to the Hungarian barrier and speak for a few minutes with Hungarian patriots, Red Cross workers and border guards, dressed in Hungarian national uniforms with a Red-White-Green armband, but we could not get through into Hungary. At that time ~~a~~ <sup>2</sup> convoy of newspapermen and Red Cross workers were allowed to go in but we were not.

~~On the 28th and the 29th~~ <sup>we still</sup> we tried again and were told the same story: that we needed a valid Hungarian visa; that, however, was not available in Vienna, because the Hungarian Legation there was closed. We spoke to various Hungarian Red Cross workers who had come in for supplies ~~and~~ <sup>we</sup> continued to press our point with the Austrian border officials, ~~and~~ <sup>we</sup> finally obtained permission from the chief Austrian official on duty at Nickelsdorf to drive up to the Hungarian barrier. Just as we drove up the barrier was raised to let through a convoy of Hungarian Red Cross trucks. At this point we simply drove through into Hungary. Perhaps because of the confusion at that moment nobody on the Hungarian side stopped us.

We drove on to Györ. On the way we were stopped by two patrols of the Hungarian ~~re~~ patriot army. We identified ourselves as Americans, and they let us proceed. Györ is approximately 45 kilometers from Hegeshalom, which is just ~~approximately 45 kilometers~~ <sup>3 kilometers</sup> from Nickelsdorf. In Györ we asked our way to a

19

CONFIDENTIAL

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

CONFIDENTIAL  
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

STATE DEPT. DECLASSIFICATION REVIEW  
☐ Retain Class'n ☐ Change to  
☐ Declassify in full and exclude as shown  
EO 12958, 20X1 ( )  
☒ Declassify ☐ After  
☐ With concurrence ☐ (not obtained)  
Date: 9/24/01 By: 60322

8684

139

CONFIDENTIAL

otel and were directed by the friendly crowd to Hotel Vörös Csillag<sup>e</sup>  
~~Hotel~~, Györ. We were immediately surrounded by a crowd of people  
who were most curious to know what was going on in the outside world —  
whether the free world knew what was going on in Hungary and what the  
people in the free world thought about it. <sup>A</sup>~~A~~ number of people asked  
is in German, French or English whether we had any newspapers from the  
free world. One man ~~gave~~ asked us for a piece of paper, went off into  
another corner of the hotel lobby and wrote out the following message in  
English:

"Györ was three days the revolution and the whole communist is dead.  
That was the Hungarian best historic thing. We please you that read  
this the whole world!!"

Though it was very crowded at the hotel, because we were Americans  
we were given a room with 4 beds. Some of the people we had met in the  
lobby came up to our room. We had <sup>brought</sup> ~~some~~ some food, ~~and~~ beer and whiskey  
with us from Vienna. We sat at a table and talked. One of the most  
interesting of our informants had formerly been a lawyer (a doctor of  
jurisprudence); <sup>he</sup> ~~was~~ was now working as a farm laborer. His first question  
like that of everybody else we met was: "What is the free world and  
especially America ~~is~~ doing to help us?" This man had just arrived from  
Budapest with <sup>his</sup> 17-year-old daughter. He told us that after a lull on  
Saturday and Sunday, fighting began again on Monday with the arrival of  
additional Soviet tanks and troops from the Ukraine and from Rumania.  
He thought that the Soviets were having difficulties with their logistics--  
a supply problem. The Soviet tanks that had originally occupied Budapest  
had been practically all destroyed by the Hungarian insurgents. The lull  
on Saturday and Sunday was due to the inability of the Soviets to replace  
the destroyed tanks with others, but as soon as the tanks arrived and  
rolled into Budapest on the night from Sunday to Monday the Soviets <sup>went</sup> ~~went~~  
into action again. In other words, in his opinion, the lull was due to

CONFIDENTIAL

10

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

8684

138

the fact that the Soviets ~~also~~ <sup>CONFIDENTIAL</sup> waiting reinforcements. As of Monday morning, when he left, the situation in Budapest was very bad. He left Budapest at 2 pm in the afternoon and at that time there were two rings of Soviet patrols around Budapest: One very close on the very outskirts and the other about 20 to 30 kilometers out at approximately Pilisvörösgy. Inside these two Soviet rings was a Hungarian Nagy military ring; that is, not patriots. That ring came to within 20 kilometers of Győr, <sup>he said</sup> ~~that~~ This man and his daughter managed to go through in ~~the~~ Red Cross truck.

He told us that railroad transportation had stopped; no streetcars or buses were running; that communications were largely disrupted. And that Budapest was full of Soviets, with an armored car to each three tanks, that Soviet ~~patrol~~ patrols were everywhere and that approximately 2,000 Soviet tanks were in and immediately around Budapest; that all bridges since Wednesday <sup>October 24</sup> were guarded by Soviet tanks and armored cars; that also all government buildings, including the parliament, were surrounded by Soviet tanks, armored cars and guards. He said that Nagy was in power <sup>because</sup> ~~and that~~ he had the support of the Soviets. He said that Nagy was especially protected by the AVH dressed in new police uniforms; that some of the AVH were dressed in the uniforms of doctors, in white aprons, <sup>and</sup> ~~some of them~~ in this disguise, they shot at the patriot insurgents. They also used other forms of camouflage to deceive the people. He said that individual Russians, sometimes with tanks and armored cars, went over to the Hungarian side, but they were very few in number. He had the impression that the Russian soldiers and officers were ashamed of what they were doing. One Soviet officer, a tank commander, committed suicide rather than order the shooting down of Hungarian insurgents. He also told of how a Hungarian AVH officer killed a Soviet senior lieutenant because the latter, a tank commander, made an attempt to join the Hungarian patriots.

Meantime other Hungarians walked into our room and joined in the

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
\* ON Tuesday we saw one train just outside Budapest and

CONFIDENTIAL

conversation. All agreed without exception that the Hungarian people as a whole, peasants, workers, intellectuals, including even holders of Communist Party and Komsomol cards, are in revolt against the Communist regime and the Soviet occupiers. The soldiers of the Hungarian army were at first mainly passive, sympathetic but afraid. The Hungarian officers, who ~~was~~ almost without exception were Communist Party members, were holding the soldiers back from joining<sup>ing</sup> the people. That situation, however, did not last long. Within a matter of days, most of the soldiers and very many of the officers of the Hungarian army, especially junior officers, went over to the side of the patriots. ~~standing~~ The one exception in Budapest were the members of the AVH. They were shooting everybody, including unarmed women and children. The AVH proved to be worse than the Soviet troops. The Soviet soldiers did not initiate any hostile action; for the most part, they only returned fire when they were shot at by the patriots.

One of our newly found friends, a resident of Győr, an engineer, told us that there were no more AVH men in Győr. Some were killed, some ran away, some may be walking around<sup>ing</sup> in the woods, on their way or may have joined the Soviets who had fled from Győr with their tanks and weapons into the woods and are located on the outskirts some 6 or 8 kilometers away. At AVH headquarters in Győr, the patriots found the records of all the AVH agents including secret agents, complete with their code numbers and a complete record of their activities. As AVH agents are caught in any part of Hungary, they are to be put on ~~trial~~ trial and punished in accordance with their records of <sup>crimes</sup> ~~activities~~ against the people.

The conversation switched back to Budapest, the heart of the Hungarian revolution. Estimates of death up to Monday, October 29th, covering ~~the~~ the first week of the revolution, <sup>varied</sup> ~~very~~ considerable, from

CONFIDENTIAL

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

22

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

136

08684

3,000 to 15,000. The majority, however, seemed to think the right figure was about 5,000 dead and about 15,000 wounded. There was also disagreement as to the number of Russian tanks in action. Most people seemed to think that about 2,000 Russian tanks had come in from Rumania and the Ukraine. About one thing there was no disagreement whatever; ~~namely~~ <sup>mainly</sup> that this Hungarian revolution was spontaneous and that the initiative came from the youth of Hungary and that, especially the young Hungarians, had absolutely no fear of death. Their spirit was contagious. With very few exceptions, it was felt that every Hungarian, young or old, was ready to die for the liberation of Hungary, even if this fight turned out to be completely futile. At this point all of them asked again and again: 'What is America ~~doing~~? Are you going to help us? When?'

We asked them in turn what they were fighting for concretely; what kind of freedom? The answer was that nobody wants to go back to the old ways. Large industries, it was agreed, would probably remain in the hands of the State. Yet private initiative should not be destroyed either. Collective farms would be disbanded and agricultural cooperatives should remain only on a voluntary basis. The land should be given to the peasants and the peasants should freely decide whether they want to work it <sup>in</sup> individually or collectively, but no more big landlords.

The first step, however, is the removal of the Soviet troops from Hungary. The people will not give up their arms until then. Nor will they give up their arms after the removal of the Soviet troops until free elections are held--<sup>by Secret Ballot</sup> genuinely free--and until adequate guarantees are given that Soviet troops will not come back to Hungary. Until then the entire population of Hungary, all workers, will remain on general strike--certainly until the Soviet troops are removed.

CONFIDENTIAL

- 1 - TIME

The Soviet occupiers, the engineer explained, have been buying up goods in Hungary, at extremely low prices, below the price of production. In the uranium mines of Pecs, approximately 230 kilometers away, the engineers were Soviet. The Hungarian engineers were angry because they were not employed there in supervisory positions. The Hungarian communist government had promised to put a 100 Hungarian engineers to work but they were getting a salary much below the 15,000 forints per month that was paid to Soviet engineers. All of the uranium mined there was sent to the Soviet Union. This was cited as an example--one of many--of how the Soviets were exploiting Hungary as if it were a colony.

The Hungarians in the room kept returning again and again to the same topic--the serious plight of the insurgents. Their situation was precarious. The patriots do not have enough weapons. Great shortage of medicaments, bandages, antibiotics. The Soviets, they were afraid, would close in on them and wipe them <sup>out</sup>. Supplies are giving out faster than they can be replaced. There was not enough ammunition. They particularly wanted anti-tank <sup>weapons</sup> ~~pistols~~ and guns. If they had those, they felt, they could drive the Russians out. As soon as the Russians leave, the population will take care of its own communists by itself and there will be no more communists in the country.

The Russians must leave, they continued, otherwise the population of Hungary will continue to sabotage the Nagy regime. Nagy cannot hold his position unless he continues to meet more and more of the demands of the people. The intellectuals had believed, before the outbreak of this revolution, that the people more or less had accommodated themselves to the regime; now they found out that the workers and peasants, the youth and the army, were as much against the regime as the intellectuals. Everybody discovered, including holders of Communist Party cards, that they were first and foremost



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Hungarians. ~~They~~ threw away their communist emblems and put up their national colors. The rule of Nagy is temporary. It is the people who won and not Nagy. The apparent victory of Nagy is purely superficial and technical and was possible only because of the presence of 2,000 tanks. Some said 95% of the people and others 99% are against Nagy. On the side of Nagy are only a few bigwig commies <sup>the</sup> and AVH.

Again and again, now one, now another, of the people in our room, stressed these points:

1. That this movement was spontaneous.
2. That the people of Hungary were acting as one in fighting the Soviets. The Soviets first, and their own communists next.
3. That the Hungarian people rose as one because of economic, social and political injustices.
4. That the people are looking for the formation of a new democratic party, humanistic and liberal.
5. That nobody wants to go back to the old capitalistic and landlord regime.
6. That they want a national regime that will guarantee the individual rights of men and guarantee every individual full opportunity in the pursuit of happiness.

One of us left the room and went out into the street for a breath of fresh air. There in front of the hotel he ran into a group of actors who had come from Budapest to Győr and had got stranded there. Immediately a crowd of people <sup>the Americans</sup> surrounded ~~the~~ Questions ranged from prices of suits, shirts and shoes in the United States, in terms of purchasing power, to expressions of good will toward America. Some deplored the <sup>DEBATE IN</sup> ~~decision~~ of the Security Council of the United Nations; they felt it was most inadequate. They had heard about it over the

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

25

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

133  
08684

WIFI

CONFIDENTIAL

8

western radio. We went with the two Hungarian actors, one of them a singer, to the Artists' Club, in Gyor. There we were surrounded by 20 or 30 ~~are~~ of the stranded artists from Budapest. They insisted upon paying for the bottle of wine because we were Americans and their guests. Conversation was on all subjects from how the revolution started, questions about help from the West, discussion of living conditions and prices in Hungary and the Western World. They stressed the importance of Western broadcasts. They said that jamming increased markedly beginning with Wednesday night, October 24th. Some said that western broadcasts in Hungarian could be heard only in snatches. Generally, they said the primitive people listened to RFE ~~in~~ Hungarian, but the more intelligent people preferred VOA Hungarian, especially VOA in Europe. Quite a few of them knew the name of Boros, László. They asked what he was doing. We could not answer the question. We were told that there were no more AVF in Gyor, Sopron, Veszprém, Pápa, Szombathely, Zalaegerszeg, Komárom<sup>M</sup> and Székesfehérvár. They had either all been killed by the patriots or had fled. As for Gyor there were about 20 <sup>Soviet</sup> tanks around there but they did nothing until Wednesday and they withdrew on Friday. Then somebody told us a story of an old Hungarian woman who spit on a Russian officer. The Soviet officer brushed off the spit <sup>the</sup> with a handkerchief and, instead of killing the woman, as expected, he said to her: 'Why did you do it, grandmother?' The general impression the Hungarians seemed to have <sup>was</sup> that the Soviet troops apparently had instructions to sit tight and not to initiate any action. On the whole, the Soviet troops were well behaved and did ~~not~~ <sup>not</sup> ~~nothing~~ <sup>nothing</sup> ~~but~~ the Hungarians reiterated that the general strike will continue until the entire Soviet army goes home. **BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

The following day we left Gyor at 7:15 in the morning, Tuesday, October 30th. We were stopped by the first patrol on our way to

3 (A) 11 26

MORE

13

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Budapest at 7:25 AM, the second patrol at 7:32 AM, the third patrol at 8:01 AM. By that time we were at Kőbánya. These first three patrols were made up of civilians with pistols, rifles and hand grenades. The fourth patrol that stopped us was made up <sup>of</sup> soldiers in Hungarian army uniforms, wearing the Hungarian national ~~colors~~ <sup>COLORS</sup>, but without the communist emblem. This was at 9:13 AM. Two minutes later, we were stopped by a tank barrier. At this point, there were a couple of Hungarian officers in charge and they asked us, after examining our documents, whether we would take a woman along with us to Budapest. She was, they told us, the wife of a Hungarian army officer. Among the <sup>armed</sup> civilians, ~~there~~ were girls, also armed with pistols and guns.

We noticed that there were Hungarian army patrols on the hills, as well as on the roads. The sixth stop was at 9:22 AM by a patrol of three. By that time we were about 20 kilometers from Budapest. At 9:26 AM we passed three tanks with Red stars. ~~These tanks may have been abandoned by the~~

~~These tanks may have been abandoned by the~~ Soviets for lack of fuel. At the seventh stop we took on a middle-aged man who spoke English. In the patrol, in addition to officers, there was a Hungarian cadet sergeant. This stop was practically on the outskirts of Budapest. The ~~name~~ name of our Hungarian passenger was Nicholas G. He explained to us that we were approaching the Margaret bridge and the overturned railroad car we saw had been brought in from Pécs by the miners of that town who had joined the insurgents.

At 9:48 AM we reached the barricade <sup>(MARTYR ROAD)</sup> at the Road <sup>RS</sup> Martyr ~~Street~~.

Ahead of us was the post office. We saw to the left of us wrecked railroad cars which had been part of the barricade. We were stopped by a patrol of young people; Nicholas told us they were students.

We parked our car in front of the Metro station building. We were told that the Metro had never been built because of poor underground soil conditions, but the building was there and that when the uprising

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

131

110000

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

began the students and young workers occupied it, armed only with bottles of gasoline, pieces of wood and matches. By Wednesday evening they had managed to get only three rifles. Hungarian railroad workers sent in railroad cars which were shot up by Soviet tank guns. The AVH and Soviet tank troops attacked the building, and the young insurgents inside fought back with lighted gasoline bottles. By Thursday they got guns from the Hungarian army. This group of insurgents was led by a man 60 years old; the youngest member of the group was a boy of 15. Among those participating were people from all walks of life---miners, railroad workers, students, architects, school children. On Friday the 26th of October, a sortie against the Metro building was lead by an AVH major who headed a squad of 13 AVH men with machine guns, ~~they were repulsed and the AVH machine guns were destroyed~~, but the attackers were repulsed. Inside the building we saw the wreckage done by shell fire and machine guns. Bullet holes in the walls, Window was a glass door shattered, blood spattered on a broken wooden door ~~was~~ on the spot where one of the insurgents was killed. While we were examining the building and listening to the accounts of the battles that had gone on around it, we noticed a large crowd of people outside. They were listening to a speaker who was calling upon his audience ~~them~~ to maintain the general strike as long as Soviet troops had not withdrawn from Hungary. ~~There~~

One of the insurgents we spoke to was a handsome, blond, blue-eyed boy of 15 whose father was an engineer and his mother a cosmetician. His story was that when he saw the fighting near the parliament building, he got a gun, some hand grenades and ~~went~~ went into action. The boy joined this particular group because it was in his neighborhood. This building is located at R. UFA Martyr Street and Szenna Place. The people told us that while they were besieged in this building, food was brought to

18684

CONFIDENTIAL

11

them and also news, which the neighbors heard on western radio despite the heavy jamming. We could still see remnants of stale food and bread scattered around on the tables. The ceilings and windows were bombed out and a portrait of Karl Marx, complete with beard, was still hanging on the wall, overlooking the wreckage. On the windowsills were bags of <sup>P</sup>ortland cement.

We were told that there was very little coordination between the groups and very poor communication ~~throughout~~ <sup>October 30th</sup> throughout the fighting, certainly until Tuesday, when, except for scattered shots, the situation was quiet. One of the weaknesses of this uprising was a byproduct of its spontaneity---the insurgents in one part of Budapest did not know what was going on in ~~the~~ other part of the city.

We were then taken into the backyard of the building, ~~and~~ <sup>I</sup> In another, a smaller building, in a very large room, we saw captured AVH and their guards. We were told that there were 23 AVH captives there, most of them dressed in ordinary police uniforms, some in army uniforms. We were told that they had quickly divested themselves of their AVH uniforms as soon as the uprising had begun. Among them was a major of the AVH <sup>L</sup>Josef Bene. He was in AVH uniform with epaulets. Most of these AVH prisoners said that they had come from Pécs; that they had changed into ordinary police uniforms when they saw that the patriots were getting the upper hand and they asked to be released and allowed to go back to their families in Pécs, but the insurgents did not trust them. All of these men had been captured early that Tuesday morning, October 30th. The elderly leader of the group explained to us that he would allow no reprisals. He insisted on keeping these men under guard until they could be tried before a court, when charges could be preferred against them and they could be given ~~then~~ whatever sentences were due them under the law. We also spoke to a captain of the AVH. The leader of the group explained to us that in the beginning of the

CONFIDENTIAL

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

18684

CONFIDENTIAL

uprising the insurgents had been inclined to be lenient with their prisoners and, after disarming them, had let them go, only to discover later, that the released prisoners had gotten guns and were shooting at the insurgents again. From now on anybody who was captured was kept in custody. ~~In addition~~ the leader told us that there was no looting allowed and none had taken place. ~~He~~ He showed us the office of the Metro building. We could see that all the property there was intact, including records, office equipment, etc.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

As we drove through the center of the city we saw evidence of street battles and everywhere on all buildings there were red-white-green national flags and black flags of mourning. The Szabad Nep building had every window knocked out of it and of the sign Szabad Nep <sup>which now meant "The People."</sup> remained only the letter 'A' and the word 'Nep'. Hotel Astoria was still burning. Black ashes of a bonfire were in evidence in front of the Gorizont (Horizon) bookstore which had sold Soviet books. At about one o'clock we saw a fire in the middle of the street in front of the Soviet-Hungarian Friendship House. One group was throwing phonograph records, books, pamphlets, picture albums, photographs, portraits of Lenin, Stalin, Rakosi and other communists, all of which were being thrown in the bonfire. Another group of men were tearing down a huge sign---a huge ~~sign~~ hammer and sickle and a Red star. Finally it came down with a huge crash and it was also thrown into the fire. This was about 13<sup>00</sup> hours on Tuesday, October 30th. We were recognized as Americans and surrounded by people. They asked 'What do you think of this?' We said we admired them and wished them luck. We considered Hungarians the greatest people in the world. Our emotions were so stirred by their warm friendship that we were crying ourselves. ~~Afterwards we went to the corner of Serpilsweis Street and Kosutha~~ This took place at the corner of Serpilsweis Street and Kosutha Lajos Street.

CONFIDENTIAL

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

128  
08684

As we drove off everybody insisted on shaking hands with us and some people gave us messages to take out.

One man stopped us to show us his membership card in the Hungarian Writers' Union. He gave us a message for Mr. Boros. He said: 'Tell him that all Hungarian writers are with the people.'

At 1315 somebody brought us the news that Radio Budapest was free. We could get neither ~~the~~ confirmation nor denial and it was not clear whether it was Budapest I or Budapest II. We drove by the parliament building, saw the stock exchange across the way, drove past the United States Legation which had its shutters down everywhere except at the entrance. At 1335 we heard scattered rifle shots; nobody knew where exactly they came from and what was going on there. We passed Soviet tanks ~~on the corner of~~ at the corner of Szalay Utc. A street or two further down insurgent patrols in civilian clothes with Hungarian national colors as armbands and ~~coats~~ <sup>aka</sup> ~~coats~~. Then came the large AVH building at Balassi corner Balaton. ~~There were still~~ <sup>the corner of and there were still</sup> ~~AVH~~ <sup>There were still</sup> ~~in the hands of the~~ <sup>AVH, as were the other AVH buildings</sup> ~~there were no more Red~~ flags in Budapest, only the flags of Hungary and the flags of mourning.

What struck us as we drove through the city, walked around and talked to people is their attitude toward their own revolution. They had arisen against communism and the Soviet occupation spontaneously, instinctively, as if by inner compulsion. They simply had to do ~~that~~ <sup>it</sup> that was their position. Yet, not ~~withstanding~~ <sup>withstanding</sup> the profound emotion, the excitement, the enthusiasm, there was no false optimism among them. Nobody saw how victory could be achieved. Many were even resigned to the possibility of defeat, of being ultimately crushed by the Soviet power. They had gone out to fight with bare hands, they had acquired ~~weapons~~ <sup>armed</sup> weapons, they had captured most of Budapest, all of Western Hungary and many sectors of the rest of the country. But it was all in an attitude of "come what may!" As one of them put it, "It is easy to

CONFIDENTIAL

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

31

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

17-  
4808

AVH had returned to Budapest and that there was an engagement between them and the insurgents. The shots came from the right. We turned left past ~~the~~ <sup>some</sup> barricades, ~~then right, then left again.~~ then right, then left again. We were on ~~the~~ <sup>Prater</sup> Utca. We were stopped by a patrol of civilian youth. There was a conversation between them and our guide. Nicholas told us, "when darkness comes, shooting will begin in earnest." We drove toward the SKF building. We were on ~~Utca~~ <sup>Prater</sup> Utca. A Soviet truck had been smashed to pieces, also ~~wrecked~~ <sup>by</sup> Russian tanks, an armored car, a church, a 155 howitzer. A truck went by, on it standing up with bloody shirts and bandages, hands over head, several men surrounded by armed patriots and Hungarian soldiers. 'Who are they?' we asked. Answer: 'Probably some captured AVH.' We passed St. Istvan ~~Kórház~~ <sup>Kórház</sup> (hospital), the football stadium, ~~no~~ <sup>damaged</sup> a patrol of Hungarian soldiers in front of huge barracks buildings, tanks across the way. This, we are told, was once the center of the Soviet army. We see a church wrecked in the fighting on Bihari Utca. ~~We see a church wrecked in the fighting on Bihari Utca.~~ We passed the Josef Im Kaserne. ~~Nowhere could we buy a newspaper.~~ Nowhere could we buy a newspaper. The few that are published are sold out immediately. We crossed the Stalin bridge from Pest to Buda. A tank, at one end of the bridge, three tanks on it, with guns pointing both ways, and another tank at the other end of the bridge. To the left is Margaret Island with a beach and swimming accommodations. The Palatinus Hotel is pointed out to us. On the right are the shipyards. We are now in Buda. We are on our way out of the city.

On the way to Győr we passed Dörög, a mining center. The patrols ~~are~~ <sup>is</sup> heavier. The control at all check points, a little stricter, but still only by Hungarian patriots, civilian or military, and always courteous and considerate treatment for us because we are Americans. We finally returned to Győr, where we bring messages from friends and

CONFIDENTIAL



relatives of the stranded actors. We stop for dinner at the ~~same~~ same hotel where we spent the night, the Hotel Vöröcsillag. Our guide, ~~and~~ who had shown us Budapest and who had come back with us, is joined by a 17-year-old boy, who has a father in New York. The boy had been left in Hungary to be brought out by his grandmother; his mother is dead, his father had remarried, the grandmother had provided the boy with money and had instructed the boy to find his way out of the country and on to America. He asked us to take him out; we agreed. After the dinner, ~~then~~ we proceed to drive out of the city. The square is full of people. They are listening to a radio broadcast--presumably an official announcement over the Free Győr Radio. They are avid for news. Again people stop the car to ask ~~us~~ us for newspapers from the outside world.

§ About ten minutes out of Győr, we are stopped by a patrol. They examine our documents and return them to us. They look at the documents of the two Hungarians and tell them to get out of the car. The Hungarians are not allowed to proceed to the frontier. Our guide Nicholas tells us that he will have to return to Budapest. If he cannot fight, he will have to work for the Red Cross. We proceed to the frontier. There, again, the examination of documents is more careful than before. For the first time our papers are taken away from us. We wait. The soldier comes out and asks for a ~~triptik~~ triptik for the car. We explained that we have no triptik. He again goes back to the customs building. An officer comes out and looks us over very carefully. There is going back and forth between our car and the building. Finally, the barrier is raised and we are allowed to proceed to Austria. In Austria the border control is again stricter than it had been before. This time it is at the outer barrier, just across the way from Hungary. The high Austrian customs officials are at this barrier now, rather than at their offices. They seem to be

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

124

18684

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK- ERG

FM: CO CIC RGN IV

**CONFIDENTIAL**  
**PRIORITY**

TOO 021030Z NOV 56  
TOR 021110Z

TO: CO 66TH CIC GP

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

FE-016529

REFNR D-2498.

OPR FOR GICOE FROM GICOE

CE  
INFO FOR CIGCS.

FOR: G2CICS  
FR: CIGCS

REC'D 92071932-2

FE-016529

SUBJ IS REVOLT OF HUNGARIANS IN HUNGARY. ON 30 OCT CURF

ADDRESS

, WAS

INTERVIEWED BY SOURCES X-0315-IV AND X-0316-IV IN SALZBURG AUSTRIA.

FOL INFO WAS DISCLOSED:

AT BEGINNING OF UPRISING

WAS RESP FOR ORG OF 1 OF THE 1ST GP. 1ST ARMS FOR HIS GP AND OTHER  
GP WERE OBTAINED BY FOL METHOD: DURING 1ST DAY OF COMMUNIST YOUTH  
DMST AN ACQUAINTANCE, ONE [REDACTED] NOT IDENT OR RELATED TO PRIME  
MINISTER, STATED "WE COULD DO A LOT MORE IF WE HAD GUNS". HE HAD  
JUST RTN FROM WORK AND WAS DRIVING LARGE TRK, [REDACTED] THEN GOT IDEA  
TO RAID LARGEST LIGHT WPN FACTORY IN HUNGARY, LAMPAGYAR, AT SOROKSARI  
AND GUBACSI STREETS BUDAPEST. HE HAD FORMERLY WORKED THERE AND KNEW  
LAYOUT OF FACTORY IN DETAIL, [REDACTED] ND [REDACTED] ROVE TO PLANT WITH

A SMALL FORCE AND TOOK GUARD FORCE BY SURPRISE. THEY OVERPOWERED

DECLASSIFICATION DATA CANNOT BE PREDETERMINED

ON 04 JAN 2000

BY USAINSCOM/FU/EA

Auth: [REDACTED]

PAGE 1 OF BEST COPY AVAILABLE  
COPY 1 OF 2 COPIES

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
PRIORITY

CODE CLERK \_\_\_\_\_

TOO \_\_\_\_\_

TOR \_\_\_\_\_

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR D-2612, (PAGE 2)

GUARD FORCE WHICH OFFERED VERY LITTLE RESISTANCE AND PROCEEDED TO  
EMPTY FACTORY OF ALL WPN, MAKING FREQ TRIPS. FACTORY PRODUCED ONLY  
LIGHT MG AND PISTOLS. WPN AND AMMO WERE DISTRIBUTED TO DEMONSTRATORS  
THRUOUT BUDAPEST. THIS WAS ALLEGEDLY THE MOMENT DMST CHANGED TO  
ARMED UPRISING. EARLY NEXT MORN THE VOROSILOV KASERNE, AHLERSTR  
BUDAPEST WAS RAIDED BY REBELS AND ALL WPN THERE WERE CONFISCATED.  
APRX 1 DAY LATER CIVILIAN POLICE IN MANY SEC BUDAPEST TURNED OVER  
THEIR PISTOLS, CARBINES AND AMMO TO REBELS. 2 DAYS LATER HUNGARIAN  
TROOPS WHO WERE ORDERED OUT AGAINST REBELS DEFECTED AND TURNED THEIR  
WPN OVER TO REBELS.

1ST LARGE FIGHT BETWEEN REBELS AND SOV TROOPS THAT TOOK PLACE  
WAS IN AREA OF RAD BUDAPEST LOC MUSEUMSTR AND BRODY SANDORSTR BUD-  
APEST. HUNGARIAN STU REBELS COMMANDEERED STREET CARS AND RAN THEM  
INTO SOV TANKS AS TANKS MOVED INTO ATK POSIT.

NEW PROVISIONAL POLICE FORCE IS BEING FORMED BY REBELS. ALL-  
EGEDLY THE AVH RPT AVH UNDER ORDERS OF NAGY GOVT IS PENETRATING  
THIS POLICE FORCE. ALSO IT WAS ALLEGED THAT AVH AGT ARE BEING SENT

REGRADING DATA CANNOT BE PREDETERMINED

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOL/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

PAGE 2 OF 7 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 2 COPIES

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK \_\_\_\_\_

**PRIORITY**

TOO \_\_\_\_\_  
TOR \_\_\_\_\_

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR D-2612 (PAGE 3)

THRUOUT COUNTRY IN ORDER TO CREATE CONFUSION AMONG POPULACE AND  
ATTEMPT TO INDUCE REBELS TO LAY DOWN THEIR ARMS.

HUNGARIAN BORDER POLICE ON AUSTRO HUNGARIAN BORDER ARE STILL  
MT THEIR NEUTRALITY BUT THE OFF OF BORDER POLICE ARE STILL LOYAL TO  
NAGY REGIME. THE POLITICAL OFF ARE STILL ATTACHED TO ALL UNITS AND  
ARE INCREASING THEIR EFFORTS TO CONVINCE TROOPS THAT A "TITOIST"  
TYPE OF GOVT IS BEST.

REASON FOR VISIT TO SALZBURG WAS AS FOL AND MADE IN FOL  
MANNER: ON 29 OCT CURR HE DEPARTED BUDAPEST FOR VIENNA WITH TRKMARKED  
WITH RED CROSSES OSTENSIBLY FOR PURPOSE OF PICKING UP RED CROSS SUP  
AT AUSTRO HUNGARIAN BORDER. WHEN HE AND HIS DRIVER ARR AT BORDER IN  
AREA OF NICHOLSDORF HE CROSSED BORDER WHILE HIS DRIVER LOADED SUP.

A: ENTERED VIENNA HE MT ONE HUNGARIAN REFUGEE  
AND ACQUAINTANCE OF X-0315-IV. STATED HE WANTED TO BE PUT  
IN CONTACT WITH AN AM MIL UNIT. NEW X-0315 WORKED FOR VOA  
AND FOR THAT REASON BROUGHT TO SALZBURG ARR SALZBURG

AT 0130 HRS 30 OCT CURR. HE MADE FOL REQ TO X-0315: A (REBELS IN  
BUDAPEST AREA WERE ALMOST OUT OF AMMO AND WPN. THEY URGENTLY NEEDED

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

PAGE 38  
COPIES  
BY USAINSCOM/FOIRA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5002.1R

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK

PRIORITY

TOO  
TOR

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2612 (PAGE 4)

GER OR RUSSIAN MAKE WPN WITH SP EMPHASIS ON ANTI TANK WPN. (B)

THERE IS LACK OF COORD BETWEEN VARIOUS REBEL UNITS. TO COORD EFFORT

(b)(7)(C)

OF ALL UNITS ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ REQ REBELS BE SUP WITH 1 LARGE RAD XMTR TO  
BE PLACED IN WESTERN HUNGARY AND SEVERAL SMALLER XMTR THAT COULD  
BROADCAST APRX 50 KM. C (THEY NEED SEVERAL LOUDSPEAKER TRK AND  
SMALL PRINTING MACH TO COUNTFRACT COMMUNIST PROPAGANDER AND KEEP

POPULACE INFORMED OF LATEST DEV IN THE UPRISING. ON 30 OCT CURR AT  
ABOUT 1230 HRS ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ RTN VIENNA IN FURTHER ATTEMPT TO ORG AID FOR  
HIS TROOPS IN BUDAPEST. EVAL F6.

(b)(7)(C)

ON 3 OCT CURR ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

ADDRESS ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

WAS INTERVIEWED BY X-0315 IN SALZBURG AND STATED FOL: HE HAS ORG  
GP OF APRX 600 REFUGEES IN VIENNA. THEY ARE HUNGARIANS WHO HAVE  
COME FROM ALL SEC OF EUROPE IN ORDER TO FIGHT FOR REBELS. HOWEVER  
HE HAS NO MONEY AND NO METHOD FOR OBTAINING WPN. PEOPLE ARE ALLEGEDLY  
WAITING IN VIENNA FOR ASSISTANCE. ON 29 OCT CURR ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ IN COMPANY  
OF APRX 20 MAN ATTEMPTED TO CROSS AUSTRO HUNGARIAN BORDER NEAR SOPRON

~~REGARDING DATA CANNOT BE REPRODUCED~~  
HUNGARY. THEY WERE STOPPED BY HUNGARIAN BORDER POLICE AND SENT BACK

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

PAGE 4 OF 7 PAGES  
COPY ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ BY USAINSCOM FOI/RA  
AND DATE 4-19-82 FOR 2000 IR

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK \_\_\_\_\_

TOO \_\_\_\_\_

TOR \_\_\_\_\_

PRIORITY

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2612 (PAGE 5)

(b)(7)(C) TO AUSTRIA BECAUSE THEY DID NOT HAVE TVL VISAS. L THEN WENT TO  
HUNGARIAN LEGATION VIENNA BUT COULD NOT ENTER AS DOOR WAS LOCKED.

HE THEN ATTEMPTED TO CALL LEGATION BUT GOT NO ANS. EVAL F6. (b)(7)(C)

ON 1 NOV CURR L

FORMER AVH BORDER GUARD WHO FLED

(b)(7)(C) HUNGARY 16 SEP CURR DOB L POB L AS INTERVIEWED BY

AGENT THIS <sup>STP</sup> ~~REN~~ IN SALZBURG, USING SVC OF X-0316 AS INTERPRETER SINCE

L SPEAKS ONLY HUNGARINA. FOL INFO WAS DISCLOSED: ON 29 OCT (b)(7)(C)  
CURR HE WAS MARRIED TO HIS HUNGARIAN FIANCEE IN SALZBURG. ON 29 OCT

(b)(7)(C) CURR HE RTN TO HUNGARY IN AREA OF ST GOTTAHRD IN ORDER TO BRING OUT  
SON OF HIS WIFE. HE RTN WITH SON ON 30 OCT CURR IN LATE AFTERNOON.

L STATED THERE IS NO FIGHTING GOING ON IN ST GOTTAHRD AREA.  
SOV TROOPS IN SZOMBATHELYI AND KORMAND HAVE BEEN ALERTED FOR POSSIBLE  
ACTION BUT HAVE STATED THEY WILL NOT FIGHT UNLESS THEY ARE ATK BY  
REBELS. MORAL OF SOV TROOPS IS ALLEGEDLY VERY BAD DUE TO FACT THEY  
DO NOT WANT TO FIGHT HUNGARIANS AND MANY OF THE TROOPS ARE IN SYMAPTHY  
WITH THE REBELS. FOL COMMENTS ON GEN SIT WERE MADE: A (RED CROSS) PKG  
FROM AUSTRIA GOING TO SZOMBATHELYI AREA ARE BEING STRICTLY CON BY

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM/FOIPA  
AND PER 4-152 EOP 5050.10

PAGE 5 OF 7 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 2 COPIES

40 BEST COPY AVAILABLE

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK \_\_\_\_\_

TOO \_\_\_\_\_  
TOR \_\_\_\_\_

PRIORITY

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2612 (PAGE 6)

SOV. THEY OPEN ALL PKG IN ORDER TO CONFISCATE ANY WPN OR AMMO.

B (AVH GRENZJAEGER BN ARE REMAINING NEUTRAL. THEIR OFF ARE REMAINING  
LOYAL TO NAGY REGIME WHICH PROBABLY MEANS THAT BORDER BN ARE CON BY

(X)(C) L B C (AS OF TUESDAY EVENING 30 OCT CURR HUNGARIAN GOVT HAS AGAIN  
BLOCKED AUSTRO HUNGARIAN BORDER PERMITTING ONLY LEGAL TVL IN OR OUT  
OF HUNGARY. D (HUNGARIAN POPULATION IS STARVED FOR NEWS OF UPRISING  
AND NEWSPAPERS AND NEWS PAMPHLETS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED TO INFORM  
POPULACE. E (THE GEN STRIKE IS STILL ON IN HUNGARY. ALLEGEDLY ALMOST  
ALL IND HAS COME TO STANDSTILL. MAIN POWER PLANT OF BUDAPEST ELEC CO  
IS IN HANDS OF STRIKERS AND THEY HAVE ASID THAT THEY WILL ONLY SUP  
ELEC CURR TO HOSPITALS. MOST PARTS OF CITY ARE ALLEGEDLY WITHOUT ELEC  
POWER. F (THE PORTION OF HUNGARIAN AIR FORCE IN HANDS OF REBELS WAS  
ACTUALLY INTENDING TO ATK SOV TANKS IN BUDAPEST. HOWEVER SHORTLY BEFORE  
END OF 12 HR ULTIMATUM ALL SOV TANKS RETREATED FROM CITY AND AGAIN  
FORMED RIGHT AROUND BUDAPEST.

(X)(C) L COULD NOT OBTAIN ANY INFO RELATIVE TO ST GOTTHARD AREA  
OTHER THAN THAT ALREADY REPT OR INFO CONCERNING AVH ACTIVITIES IN

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

DECLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY US/INSCOM/FOUR  
L-000004-100 DOD 503013

PAGE 6 OF 7 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 2 COPIES

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK \_\_\_\_\_

TOO \_\_\_\_\_

TOR \_\_\_\_\_

**PRIORITY**

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2612 (PAGE 7)THA

THAT AREA, DUE TO FACT HE HAD BEEN LT IN AVH IN THAT AREA UNTIL  
16 SEP CURR AND WAS AFRAID HE WOULD BE ARRESTED. HE TVL TO HUNGARY  
IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES. EVAL F6.

M/R: The above msg reveals information of the begining of the uprising of the  
Hungarians, procurement of arms, reaction of Hungarian Border Police and  
Hungarian troops and possible USSR reaction to the Hungarian situation.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

DECLASSIFIED AND DECLASSIFIED

DECLASSIFIED AND DECLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USARISCOM FOWRA  
AND 7-4-102-1 CD SECUR

42

PAGE 7 OF 7 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 2 COPIES

08522

116



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
HEADQUARTERS REGION IV  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP  
UNITED STATES ARMY, EUROPE  
APO 108 US ARMY

02 NOV 1956

SUBJECT: Hungarian Situation (S)(u)

TO: Commanding Officer  
66th CIC Group  
APO 154, US Army  
ATTN: AEUC - CS

5 USC 552a (b) (7) (D)

On 27 October 1956

ding at

who is a German National of Hungarian extraction, departed MUNICH for VIENNA and to the Austrian-Hungarian Border to obtain information concerning Soviet troop movements in Hungary, and information concerning present developments in Hungary. The following is a translation of the report submitted by

At the Austrian-Hungarian Border, at NICKOLSDORF, donations from Austria are continuously being loaded on trucks, which mostly consist of blood plasma. In the area of HEGYESHALOM, no battles have taken place lately and the trains are supposed to run on normal schedule from HEGYESHALOM to GYOER. A large convoy of about one hundred and fifty (150) trucks with donations from Germany is expected to arrive at the Hungarian Border, which is supposed to be taken by train from HEGYESHALOM to GYOER. According to non-confirmed reports are telling that near the Hungarian village of HEL (?) about fifteen (15) Russian soldiers were seen, who had not been stationed there until now. On the NEUSIEDLERSEE (FOERTOETO) Hungarian speedboats are patrolling which show a flag with the National emblems, Red-White-Green. The Soviet Star was removed. According to information given by a Hungarian medical doctor, only four (4) persons were killed and several others severely wounded during the battles in GYOER.

No Russian troop movements along the Austrian Border were noticed. According to reports of National Hungarian railway employees and Austrian Border Police there is no communistic troop units near the Austrian Border. Rumors say according Hungarian railway employees that about one hundred and fifty (150) Soviet tanks are allegedly on their way towards HEGYESHALOM. It is furthermore said that more Soviet tanks are near KOMAROM, their crews are supposed to have declared according to a non-controlled information that they are not going to shoot because nobody had been shooting at them.

The revolutionary troops are lead by an old Royal Hungarian Colonel who's name could not be determined. Two (2) radio stations are working - however, with weak signals - for the Hungarian Nationalists: GYOER and MISKOLC.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

11/6  
11061  
01 NOV 1956  
RECEIVED  
AMERICAN ARMY

This Document Has Been  
Carded by C/R Section  
NOV 19 1956

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SUBJECT: Hungarian Situation (S)(u)

On 28 October 1956, about 0600 hours we left VIENNA in the direction of NICKELSDORF, Austria. We had chosen this Austrian Border town after a long scrutiny of it's situation, because we had derived from official reports that we would meet Hungarian Officials, those who were there to take over donations coming from all over the world. An Austrian radio station had announced that a Hungarian train was waiting in NICKELSDORF, in order to take over said donations. When we had left VIENNA, Austria, and had proceeded about thirty (30) km we were stopped by an Austrian constabulary patrol which told us not to go on because the road was closed to all non-official vehicles on account of a road to NICKELSDORF being totally blocked. We therefore had to change our plans and not knowing where we could eventually meet Hungarian Border Patrols, we made up our mind to proceed towards the Austrian village MOERBISCH on the NEUSIEDLERSEE in Burgenland. (On our way to NICKELSDORF we met continuously Red Cross vehicles). We had chosen the village of MOERBISCH in Burgenland, Austria, for two (2) reasons: As already stated in the first report a large tank convoy was heading for HEGYESHALOM, Hungary, according to radio broadcast. MOERBISCH is situated on the southern shore of the NEUSIEDLERSEE. According to the map a swamp area is located in front of the village, which could be used as an area of retreat for the Hungarian revolutionary troops in case they would actually come into contact with Soviet tanks. These tanks would not be able to follow them into this area. Rain hindered driving of the vehicles. On our way from VIENNA to MOERBISCH via LAXENBURG we saw numerous Red Cross vehicles. We reached EISENSTADT at high noon. We inquired there is the situation in Hungary had changed in the meantime. The answer was negative. It was about 1300 hours when we reached the village of MOERBISCH. On arrival we left our vehicle and walked on foot towards the border. We reached the Austrian border barrier when we noticed that two (2) Hungarian soldiers, coming out of "no man's land", were approaching the Austrian Border. Both waved and made themselves known to be Hungarians. They were both wearing Russian uniforms with broad officer's insignias identifying them as being lieutenants. They asked us where they could get into contact with the Austrian Border Patrol because they would have to ask for the permission for Hungarian Official Delegation from the next Hungarian village FERTOERAKOS be allowed to see the Mayor of MOERBISCH. As these officers did not speak any German, they asked us to act as their interpreter. (See photo) Naturally we complied to their wish and took them to the Chief of the Austrian Border Police. We want to state that no permanent guards are stationed along the Austrian Border, but patrols are on duty only. The Austrian Officials treated the Hungarian Officers with utmost courtesy and let them cross the border without much hesitation. Together with two (2) customs officials we accompanied the Hungarian Officers back to the "no man's land" and arrived there we saw members of said delegation appear from their hiding place. It must be pointed out that the delegation consisted of eight (8) members.

44

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2  
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

113

RECORDED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY 60320/UC/DA  
AND FOR A-102 P-102 P-102

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(b)(7)(C)

SUBJECT: Hungarian Situation (c)(u)

The district physician from FERTOERAKOS, [redacted], who introduced himself as chairman of the so called National Council of the Community.

A Captain named [redacted] who joined the National Council in his capacity as a soldier.

(b)(7)(C)

A representative of the Labor Unit.

Two (2) students of SOPRON, Hungary, who joined the National Council of FERTOERAKOS, as representatives of the students. One of the students attended the Technical High School for mining, the second attended at the same High School, the faculty for forestry.

Three (3) farmers from the village FERTOERAKOS and a driver who brought the delegation from the village of FERTOERAKOS to the border. (See photo) This delegation was accompanied by the two (2) officers mentioned before. One of them named [redacted] was the Commanding Officer of the Border Guards, stationed on the opposite side of MOERISCH, Austria. We had again to act as interpreters. Also this Hungarian Delegation was welcomed by the members of the Community Council. In short, the members of this so called National Council stated the following:

(b)(7)(C)

1. There are no Soviet Russian troops along the Austrian-Hungarian Border, everything is quiet. The fight goes on in BUDAPEST, Hungary. The counties SOPRON and MOSON are still firmly in the hands of the revolutionaries.

2. In the town SOPRON, Hungary, the students sided by the laborers and soldiers are governing the situation. The AVO (Allam Vedelmi Osztaly), the Hungarian title for the Communistic State Security Police, which can be compared to the Soviet Russian MVD, was disarmed and joined for it's greatest part the Hungarian revolutionary forces. Only those, who had committed cruelties and inhuman actions were executed immediately. The number of those could not be determined.

3. The purpose for the coming of this delegation was:

a. To thank for the extremely large amount of the Austrian donations such as blood plasma, provisions and clothing, in the name of the National Council of the counties SOPRON and MOSON, and especially on behalf of the community FERTOERAKOS.

b. To ask the community representatives to prevent crowds to gather along the border and to ask the Austrian Border Officials to take good care that no provocatry actions would be taken on the Austrian side. It is supposed that certain agents provocateurs are among the revolutionists who will be interested to provoke trouble in the border area.

6-13-24

117

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3

45

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USABIS/COM/FOUO  
Auth Ref 4-102 DLT 500.12

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SUBJECT: Hungarian Situation (S) (U)

c. To ask the Austrians and through them the whole western world for donations of blood plasma, medicaments, first aid equipments, clothing, baby food and provisions, especially for BUDAPEST. Furthermore, they asked for salt which seems to be very rare in Hungary.

d. To ask for the re-establishment of good neighborhood between the communities MOERBISCH, Austria and the Hungarian village FERTOERAKOS, after this friendly intercourse had been interrupted for nearly eight (8) years. However, a normal intercourse between these two (2) communities cannot yet be established, as the present situation is still absolutely confused and nobody knows how this fight is going to end. The members of the National Council in question were absolutely convinced that the revolutionists are going to win because all would lose their lives in case of defeat. They wanted to point out that the Hungarian Border Guards will shoot everybody who approached the Hungarian Border.

4. On the part of the student especially, to ask all persons present to take care that no intervention (with arms) would take place. The Hungarians have to do their own fighting, every foreign intervention would increase the blood shed without helping the cause. The students started the revolution in SOPRON, Hungary, and took over the government of the town without blood shed.

5. It could be determined that the so called National Council had been established in all the Hungarian places which are in the hands of the revolutionists. Until present '28 October 1956 at 1600 hours) there is no connection between the Western parts of Hungary and the liberated South and Northwest parts (PECS and MISKOLC). However, all possible efforts are made to have this connection established as quickly as possible.

6. The revolution started by the students, laborers, soldiers and the whole population of Hungary. In SOPRON, Hungary, it had been the students of the Technical High School for mining and forestry, who had initiated and written the attached memorandum, directed to the People's Democratic Government in BUDAPEST, Hungary. According to the statements of the members of the delegation present, the Hungarian people as a whole, are ready to fight to the last drop of blood for independence and liberty of it's country.

7. In whole Hungary, a general strike has been proclaimed which shall be continued until the Soviet troops have left the country. The work is only kept up in public installations and in SOPRON, Hungary, the students take care that the public is supplied with the necessary goods. They authorize if necessary, laborers, soldiers, and in smaller communities representatives who are responsible.

11/11

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

DECLASSIFIED AND  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USANSCOLFORA  
AND FOR THE SECRET

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SUBJECT: Hungarian Situation (C)(U)

8. Along the border and everywhere else, military units are only on guard in the liberated areas. The State Security Police has been eliminated. Along the actual border, the Border Protection (HATARVADASZ) who knows how to keep up the security of the border, is standing guard as before. There too, the State Security Police has been completely eliminated. The watch towers still exist and are still occupied by guards. It could not be determined whether or not the border area is still infected with mines.

9. The military operations are conducted by the so called Soldier's Council (Katona tanacs). It could not be determined of whom this council consists of. However, it can be assumed that again the former Hungarian officers of the Royal Army are playing a leading part.

10. The Hungarian Border area near MOERBISCH, Austria, is under the command of a Major who's name is unknown.

11. The representative of the farmers stated, that the Hungarian peasant immediately start with his usual farm work in autumn (harvesting and sowing), in order to secure the harvest for the coming year. The community FERTOERAKOS is sufficiently supplied with provisions and whatever they receive in this line they are forwarding to SOPRON and GYOER, Hungary, from where these donations are distributed to the places that are in need.

12. In the Hungarian Border areas prohibition has been proclaimed. For this reason the members of the delegation drank only very moderately of the wine offered.

13. The members of the AVO, stationed in FERTOERAKOS, did not capitulate until 27 October 1956. They consisted of about sixty (60) men. Since the beginning of the revolution until present, the AVO people kept passive, although they were armed and although they could not make up their minds to join the revolutionists.

14. The members of the delegation pointed out especially, that the revolutionists out of principle would never use retaliations against former party members. Everybody, including the so called KADER members, will be given the chance to start a new life in the Free Democratic Hungary. By pointing out this fact the members of the delegation wanted to state that they do not intend to hand over former party officials to the revenge of the people, but intend to have them tried by a normal court procedure.

15. The members of the delegation are mostly interested in the situation of the Western World and the economical possibilities. For this reason they accepted with great pleasure the Austrian newspaper which they took with them to Hungary.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

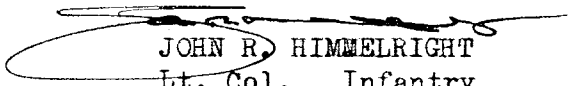
110  
DECLASSIFIED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAID/COMUSCRA  
And Per 4-102 DOD 5100.17

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
SUBJECT: Hungarian Situation (C)(u)

16. The members of this delegation did not know anything about the movements of Soviet troops.

Attached document was received from a Technical High School Student in SOPRON, Hungary as mentioned in the above report.

1 Incl  
Document

  
JOHN R. HIMMELRIGHT  
Lt. Col, Infantry  
Commanding

11111  
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

48  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

10  
REGRADU UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY 60420/UC/DA  
AND FOR 4-12/2000/UC/DA

# A Soproni MEFESZ követelése!

1. Az összes szovjet csapatoknak azonnali kivonását követeljük Magyarországról a békeszerződés határozatai alapján.
2. A MDP-ben alulról felfelé titkos alapon új alap, közép- és központi vezetők választását követeljük, ezek a legrövidebb időn belül hívják össze a Pártkongresszust, válasszanak új Központi Vezetőséget.
3. A Kormány alakuljon át [redacted] elvtárs vezetésével, a sztálinista-rákosi-korszak minden bűnös vezetőjét azonnal váltsák le.
4. Nyilvános tárgyalást követelünk [redacted] és társai bűnügyében [redacted] első fokon felelős a közelmúlt minden bűnéért és az ország tönkretételéért, hozzák haza és állítsák a nép ítélőszéke elé.
5. Általános egyenlő és titkos választásokat követelünk az országban több párt részvételével, új Nemzetgyűlés megválasztása céljából. Követeljük a munkásság sztrájkjogának biztosítását.
6. Követeljük a magyar, szovjet és jugoszláv politikai, gazdasági és szellemi kapcsolatok felülvizsgálatát és új rendezését, a politikai és gazdasági teljes egyenrangúság és az egymás belügyeibe való be nem avatkozás alapján.
7. Követeljük az egész magyar gazdasági élet átszervezését szakemberek bevonásával. Vizsgálják felül a tervgazdaságon alapuló egész Népgazdasági rendszerünket, a hazai adottságoknak és magyar népünk létérdekeinek szemelőtt tartásával.
8. Hozzák nyilvánosságra külkereskedelmi szerződéseinket, a soha ki nem fizethető jóvátételek tényleges adatait. Nyílt és őszinte tájékoztatást követelünk, az ország uránérc-készleteiről, kiaknázásáról, az orosz koncesszióról. Követeljük, hogy az uránércet világpiaci áron, nemes valutáért, Magyarországon szabadon értékesíthesse.
9. Követeljük az iparban alkalmazott normák teljes revízióját, munkások és értelmiség bérköveteléseinek sürgős és alapvető rendezését. Követeljük a munkások létminimumának megállapítását.
10. Követeljük a beszolgáltatási rendszer új alapokra fektetését és a termények okszerű felhasználását. Követeljük az egyénileg gazdálkodó parasztok egyenrangú támogatását.
11. Követeljük az összes politikai és gazdasági pereknek független bíróságon való felülvizsgálatát, az ártatlanul elítéltek szabadonbocsátását, rehabilitását. Követeljük a Szovjetunióba kihurcolt hadifoglyok és polgári személyek azonnali hazaszállítását, beleértve a határon kívül elítélt foglyokat is.
12. Teljes véleményi-, szólás- és sajtószabadságot, szabad rádiót követelünk és a MEFESZ szervezet számára nagy példányszámú új napilapot. Követeljük a meglévő káderanyag nyilvánosságra hozatalát és megsemmisítését.
13. Követeljük, hogy a sztálini zsarnokság és politikai nyomás jelképe, a már eltávolított Sztálin szobor helyébe az 1848—49-es szabadságharc hőseinek és mártírjainak méltó emlékművet emeljenek.
14. A meglévő, magyar népnek idegen címer helyett kívánjuk a régi magyar Kossuth-címer visszaállítását. A magyar honvédségnek a nemzeti hagyományokhoz méltó új egyenruhát követelünk. Követeljük, hogy március 15. és október 6. nemzeti ünnep és munkaszüneti nap legyen.
15. Az egyetemi ifjúság a munkássággal és parasztsággal karöltve, egyhangú lelkesedéssel nyilvánította ki teljes szolidaritását a lengyel és varsói munkássággal és fiatalsággal, lengyel nemzeti függetlenségi mozgalommal kapcsolatban.
16. Tiltakozunk az államvédelmi hatóság fegyveres beavatkozása ellen.

A Magyar Ifjúság

THE SOPRONI MFESZ MESSENGER!

1. All the soviet troop Sacred Troop immediately desire an envoy to explain the basis and limit of the peace treaty.
2. The MDP \_\_\_\_\_ up \_\_\_\_\_ new basis, an average and central management elected to select a leader, to choose a messenger \_\_\_\_\_ at least time on the inside to call together the party \_\_\_\_\_.
3. The form of government over \_\_\_\_\_ with the leading principle \_\_\_\_\_ to charge down everything with criminal intent immediately. (b)(7)(C)
4. Public discussions to demand \_\_\_\_\_ and companions \_\_\_\_\_ and let the people be placed before a court to be judged. (b)(7)(C)
5. General and uniform ballot and to take part in the new National Assembly to elect a party within the country. (b)(7)(C)
6. Demand the Hungarian, Soviet and Yugoslavian political, agricultural to join in spirit in the revision of a new political order to present a petition for the basis to inaugurate public contribution for the foundation of a real home.
7. Demand that all Hungarian agricultural \_\_\_\_\_ examination of the party plan
8. The Russian envoy is ready to exploit the truth. For us, publicity of any contract treaty or pact and the payer to approve or not the data (truth-fact) in open and frank discussion. Demand the release of Hungarian currency in the free international markets.
9. Demand that the industrial employee bring about complete revision of the workmen and intellectual people demand urgent fundamental order to be established to bring about urgent living wage for the laborer.
10. Demand the introduction of a new system and lay the foundation \_\_\_\_\_  
Demand that individually the farmer, countrymen of the same rank to help.
11. Demand that all political and agricultural independent of the true party and that the innocent be released. Demand the Soviet to carry out prisoner of war and civic official personage be immediately delivered to their homes, including the frontier outside \_\_\_\_\_ also. 107



12. Complete opinion, speech and freedom of the press and free radio. Demand the MEFESZ orgaism, proportion large copy numbers, and demand a new daily paper. Demand the existing \_\_\_\_\_ publicly be destroyed.
13. Demand that the Stalin Tyranny and political pressure \_\_\_\_\_  
Removal of the Stalin statue, the monument (War of Liberty) 1848-49's \_\_\_\_\_.
14. The present Hungarian people desire the Hungarian (Kossock) - Crest be restored. The Hungarian national defence \_\_\_\_\_  
worthy of new military uniforms be required. Demand that March 15, and October 6 be declared a national holiday for feasting.
15. That the university students, laborers and peasants show unanimous enthusiasm of everyone in the swing of the Warsaw laborers and young people in connection with the swing toward National independence.
16. Protested against the use of arms by the State.

THE HUNGARIAN YOUTH

1061  
BEST COPY AVAILABLE



M/R: According to Press reports yesterday NAGY asked UN for aid after declaring Hungary neutral and finished with Warsaw pact. This may be anticipated reprisal.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

53  
--

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FE 016 529

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

PRIORITY

CODE CLERK CRJ

FROM: CO CIC RGN IV

TOO 021238z NOV 56

TOR 021248z

TO: CO 66TH CIC GP

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2503

OPR FROM CICIB FOR CIGCS.

PARA 4

SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN SITUATION. RFE MUNICH HAS A CONFIRMED REPT  
THAT SOV DIV EXACT NR UNK ARE MOVING INTO HUNGARY FROM RUMANIA AND  
THE SOVIET UNION. Eval C-2.

8519

3

~~DECLASSIFYING DATA CANNOT BE PREDETERMINED~~

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1990  
BY USAINSCOM FORNA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5100.10

54

031

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 3 COPIES

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

(34)  
021700Z  
150

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

016027  
11-341996

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK CRJ

FROM: CO CIC RGN VIII

**PRIORITY**

TOO 021000Z NOV 56  
TOR 021440Z

TO: CO 66TH CIG GP

CONFIRMATION COPY MADE  
7 NOV 1956 BY CS DIV

F-13527

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

S-7

REFNR: 1-2641

OPR FROM CIGCS FOR CIGCS.

REC 32

TO: G2CICS & MIPE from CIGCS.

02/1247 Z

SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN EMB IN EAST BERLIN (CONF). HUNGARIAN EMB

IN EAST BERLIN IS CURR FLYING FLAG OF HUNGARIAN REVOLUTIONARY ELMS:

FLAG DOES NOT BEAR RED STAR EMBLEM. FNU L OR L HAS ASSUMED  
LEADERSHIP OF HUNGARIAN EMB AND HUNGARIAN COLONY IN EAST BERLIN.

HUNGARIAN REVOLUTIONARY, SUPPOSEDLY AUTH L OR L POSIT.

L IS KNOWN TO BE COMMUNIST.

HUNGARIAN TRADE UNIONS HAVE REPT WITHDRAWN FROM COMMUNIST INTEL  
TRADE UNION. SOURCE OF INFO IS O-228-VIII, EVAL B: INFO IS EVAL3.

M/R: The above msg tends to reveal the  
nationalistic feeling of Hungarians and  
their feelings toward USSR.

26580

55

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES  
REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 04 JAN 2008 COPIES  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/EA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R  
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK

CRJ

TOO 011055Z NOV 56  
TOR 011210Z

FROM: CO CIC RGN IV

TO: CO 66TH CIC GP

REFNR: D-2487

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

OPR FROM CICOE FOR CICOE.

SUBJ IS X-0317-IV. SUBJ WAS IN BUDAPEST FROM 1400 HRS 29

OCT CURR TO 1100 HRS 30 OCT CURR. SUBJ REPT FOL: SUBJ ARRIVED

AUSTRO HUNGARIAN BORDER HEGESHALOM HUNGARY AT 0700 HRS 29 OCT ✓

COR ACCOMPANIED BY

FOR WHICH SUBJ IS VIENNA CORRESPONDENT. SUBJ TVL IN  
OWN VEH. AT BORDER SUBJ AND MET AM CORRESPONDENT

SUBJ REPT BORDER CROSSING POINT

COMPLETE PICTURE OF MASS CONFUSION WITH APPARENTLY REBELS IN COMD

AT THIS POINT. SUBJ AND CROSSED OVER WITHOUT BEING

CHALLENGED AND ACCOMPANIED TO NEAREST PASSPORT CONTROL POINT

INSIDE HUNGARIAN BORDER. HAD CROSSED BORDER SEVERAL HRS

PRIOR TO ARRIVAL OF SUBJ AND WAS AWAITING SOME CORRESPONDENT WHO

COULD SPEAK HUNGARIAN BEFORE PROCEEDING TO BUDAPEST. HOWEVER WHEN

SUBJ ASKED IF THEY COULD ACCOMPANY TO BUDAPEST HAD NO

MEANS OF OLD THEM TO COME ACROSS. AFTER SECURING PROPER

STAMPS IN PASSPORTS FROM HUNGARIAN BORDER POLICE PARTY CONSISTING

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

DECLASSIFIED  
ON 4 JAN 2000  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

PAGE 1 OF 5 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 2 COPIES

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK \_\_\_\_\_

TOO \_\_\_\_\_

TOR \_\_\_\_\_

**PRIOR** **CONFIDENTIAL**

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2487 (PAGE TWO CONT)

(b)(7)(C) OF SUBJ, [ ] AND [ ] PROCEEDED TO BUDAPEST VIA RAAB (b)(7)(C)  
(HUNGARIAN GYOER). ENROUTE THEY SAW ONLY SOV TANKS AT STRAT  
POINTS. HOWEVER THEY WERE NOT CHALLENGED UNTIL PARTY WAS WITHIN  
20 KM OF BUDAPEST. AS PARTY DROVE PAST A KASERNE THEY WERE HALTED  
BY PATROL OF AVH TROOPS. BECAUSE [ ] HAD A PRESS CAMERA WITH  
HIM PARTY WAS DETAINED AT KASERNE UNTIL THE COMMANDANT REC AN OK  
FROM BUDAPEST TO ALLOW PARTY TO PROCEED.

(b)(7)(C) SUBJ AND PARTY ARRIVED AT DUNA HOTEL BUDAPEST 1400 HRS 29  
OCT CURR. [ ] THEN REQ SUBJ TO PROCEED TO AM LEGATION WHICH IS  
ONLY SEVERAL BLOCKS FROM HOTEL. THERE [ ] CONVERSED WITH UNNAMED  
LEGATION REP WHO HAD BEEN EYEWITNESS OF MASSACRE OF PEACEFUL  
DEMONSTRATORS BY SOV TANKS ON 25 OCT CURR. SUBJ DESCRIBED LEGATION  
MAN AS TOTAL PHYSICAL WRECK AND BUNDLE OF NERVES WHO TWITCHED WITH  
EVERY CRACK OF GUNFIRE. LEGATION REP DESCRIBED CITY AS BEING UNDER  
CONTROL OF SOV TROOPS AND THAT HUNGARIAN TROOPS WERE CONSPICUOUS BY  
THEIR ABSENCE. BUDAPEST WAS COMPLETELY SEALED OFF BY SOV TANKS AND

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

DECLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY NSA/CSS/AFSA  
AND NSA/CSS/AFSA

PAGE 2 OF 5 PAGES  
COPY 7 OF 2 COPIES

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK \_\_\_\_\_

TOO \_\_\_\_\_

TOR \_\_\_\_\_

PRIORITY

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2487 (PAGE THREE CONT)

EVERY BRIDGE ACROSS DANUBE LEADING FROM CITY WAS IN CONTROL OF  
SOVIET TROOPS. SUBJ ADDED TO LEGATION REP ACCOUNT THAT A  
STRIKING THING ABOUT THE SOV TROOPS WAS THAT THE MAJORITY WERE  
RUSSIAN MONGOLS FROM THE STEPPES OF ASIAN RUSSIA.

ONLY PORTIONS OF BUDAPEST WERE IN HANDS OF REBELS AND DEFECTED  
HUNGARIAN ARMY UNITS. MAIN PART OF TOWN WAS IN HANDS OF SOVIET  
TANKS AND WAS BEING PATROLLED BY AVH POLICE. PARLIAMENT BLDG IN  
WHICH NAGY, PRIME MINISTER, WAS BELIEVED TO BE STAYING WAS SURROUNDED  
BY 40 SOVIET TANKS AND TROOPS AND IT MEANT DEATH TO ANY UNAUTH PERS  
WHO STEPPED INTO REST ZONE COVERED BY THESE TANKS.

AFTER LEAVING AM LEGATION [ ] SUGGESTED TAKING WALK AROUND  
AREA AND ADVISED SUBJ TO LV VEH PARKED IN FRONT OF LEGATION FOR SAFETY.  
SUBJ REPT FURTHER THAT ALTHO THERE WAS A CURFEW NOBODY SEEMED TO PAY  
ANY ATTN TO IT. GPS OF PEOPLE MOVED ABOUT STREETS LOOKING FOR  
PLACES THAT SOLD GROCERIES MEAT AND OTHER STAPLES SUCH AS MILK AND  
COOKING FAT. WHEN PARTY ARRIVED AT MARKO UTCA THEY WERE HALTED AND

TOLD TO DEPART FROM AREA BY SOVIET OFF WHO WAS IN COMD OF DET OF

16 MAY 1956

58

COPY

DECLASSIFIED UNCLASSIFIED

ON 5 OCT 1999

OF 10 COPIES

Auth: Para 4-102 DOD 6200.1R

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK \_\_\_\_\_

TOO \_\_\_\_\_

TOR \_\_\_\_\_

**PRIORITY**

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2487 (PAGE FOUR CONT)

TANKS THAT WAS BEING READIED FOR MOV. GP IMMED LEFT AREA WHICH  
CONTAINED TYPE OF MOTOR POOL AND AMMO DUMP FOR TANKS AND HEAVY  
ARTY.

WHILE AT SUPPER AT HOTEL WHICH IS LOC ON DANUBE RIVER DRIVE  
THEY HEARD RUMBLE OF TANKS AND AS SUBJ WENT TO SEE WHAT WAS  
GOING ON HE SAW TANKS COMING FROM DIRECTION OF MOTOR POOL WHICH  
PARTY HAD PREV PASSED. SUBJ EST NR AS BETWEEN 15 TO 20 TANKS.  
LATER THAT NIGHT THEY HEARD MUCH GUNFIRE AND ARTY FIRE TO SOUTH  
OF HOTEL AND WERE LATER INFORMED THAT THE RUSSIANS HAD ATK KASERNES  
IN SOUTHERN PART OF TOWN WHICH WERE OCCUPIED BY REBELS. FOL MORNING  
IT WAS REPT THAT AT KILIAN KASERNE, 1 OF KASERNES ATK BY SOVIET  
TANKS, THERE WERE HUNDREDS OF BODIES BEING CARRIED OUT BY THE  
POPULACE AND THAT IN FRONT OF KASERNE THERE WERE 5 BURNED OUT  
SOVIET TANKS WITH DEAD RUSSIAN SOLDIERS STILL HANGING FROM THE  
SIDES: NO ONE HAD BOTHERED TO REMOVE THEM. KASERNE HOWEVER WAS  
STILL INHANDS OF REBELS.

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

AT 0900 HRS CONVOY OF WESTERN LEGATIONS CONSISTING OF BRIT,  
DECLASSIFYING DATA CANNOT BE DETERMINED

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

PAGE 4 OF 5 PAGES  
COPY 7 OF 7 COPIES  
ON 01 NOV 1980  
BY USAFSCOM/FOIA  
Auth Pers 4-102 DOD 5100.10

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK \_\_\_\_\_

**PRIORITY**

TOO \_\_\_\_\_

TOR \_\_\_\_\_

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2487 (PAGE FIVE CONT)

AM AND FRENCH CITIZENS FORMED AT BRIT EMBASSY. FIRST 4 CARS WERE  
AM FOL BY BRIT AND FRENCH. SUBJ BROUGHT UP THE REAR. CONVOY  
CARRIED FLAGS OF RESPECTIVE COUNTRIES AND WAS STOPPED ONLY TWICE  
EACH TIME BY SOVIET TANKS AT ROAD BLOCKS BUT WAS ALLOWED TO CONT  
WITHOUT FURTHER DIFFICULTIES. CONVOY ARRIVED AT AUSTRO HUNGARIAN  
BORDER 1430 HRS 30 OCT CURR.

(b)(7)(C) SUBJ ARRIVED VIENNA 1730 HRS 30 OCT CURR AND REPT TO SA  
AT 2000 HRS. SUBJ IS RTN TO BUDAPEST APRX 1700 HRS 1 NOV CURR IN  
ORDER TO BRING BACK TO VIENNA AND WHO REMAINED IN  
BUDAPEST. EVAL B3.

HUNGARIAN LEGATION VIENNA IS FLYING LEGATION FLAG WITH RED STAR  
CUT OUT AND SP DET OF AUSTRIAN POLICE PARTOLS LEGATION ENTRANCE.

M/R. Self Explanatory.

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAID/COM FROGA  
AWD Pct 4-10 DEC 2004

DECLASSIFYING DATA CANNOT BE DETERMINED

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK CRJ

TOO 011100z NOV 56  
TOR 011035z

FROM: CO CIC RGN III

TO: CO 66TH CIC GP **PRIORITY**

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME.GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

S-3

REFNR: B-6833

OPR FROM CIGCS FOR CIGCS.

SUBJ IS SOVIET RTP MOV REF POLISH SIT (CONF). MIL CONVOY  
SIGHTED TVL EAST BETWEEN ZWICKAU UNIFORM VICTOR 7151 AND GLAUCHAU  
US 2732. NR OF VEH UNDETER. CONVOY WAS COMB SOVIET AND EAST  
GER ARMY AND CONSISTED PRIM OF TRUCKS AND PERS. RUMORED CONVOY WAS  
ON WAY TO MANEUVER AREA, LOC UNK. SEV PERSONS RPT INCR TENSION  
IN EAST ZONE DUE TO CURR SIT IN HUNGARY AND POLAND. INCR SCTY MEAS  
IN EFFECT IN PUB BLDGS, GOVT INST, POST OFF AND OTHER INST IN PLAUE  
VS1053, LEIPZIG US 1891 ZWICKAU. UNREST DUE TO FACT NOT BEING REPT  
ON UPRISING IN OTHER COUNTRIES BY EAST RADIO AND NEWSPAPERS. SOME  
INFO BEING GAINED BY POPULATION THROUGH RADIO FROM WEST. EVAL F46.  
SOURCE: XP 1117-III OBTAINED INFO FROM PASS ON INTERZONAL TRAIN FROM  
HOF QA0878 TO WEIDEN PA 6044. NAMES OF PERS TALKED TO ON TRAIN UNK.

08511

*Don't forward*

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAMSCOM/FOIA  
761

DEGRADING DATA CANNOT BE PREDETERMINED

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

*E. Ger.* **CONFIDENTIAL**

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 3 COPIES

1 NOV

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK HCH

FROM: G2 USAREUR

TOO 010845Z NOV 56  
TOR 011300Z

TO: CO 66TH CIC GROUP

PRIORITY

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS NOT

REF NR: M-0696

FROM G2CICE FOR CICOE.

REF F-13049. SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN EMB IN VIENNA. CONCUR YOUR  
ACTIVITIES TO OBTAIN DATA CONCERNING THREATS AGAINST SCTY USAREUR.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

M/C 02262

file  
D-016529

CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDING AND REPORTING OF DISSEMINATION

62

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 2 COPIES

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

FM: CO CIC RGN IV

TO: CO CIC 66TH GP

CODE CLERK ITL

TOO 311215z OCT 56  
TOR 311300z OCT

**PRIORITY**

**CONFIDENTIAL**

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2478

OPR FROM CICOE FOR CICOE INFO TO CIGCS.

SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN REVOLT. DUE TO CE SOURCES MENTIONED IN BODY  
MSG REQ CE DIV YOUR HQ COORD WITH CS DIV. ON 26 OCT CURR AGT RGN  
ARRIVED VIENNA AUSTRIA. SOURCE X-0318 IV REVEALED THAT FIGHTING HAD  
BROKEN OUT IN HUNGARY BETWEEN HUNGARINA REBELS AND HUNGARIAN ARMY FORCES  
IN SECTION BETWEEN GYOER AND SOPRON HUNGARY. IN COMPANY OF X-0318 AM  
AGT DROVE TO NICHOLSDORF AUSTRIA TO OBSERVE FIGHTING AND ATTEMPT TO  
INTERVIEW WOUNDED WHEN THEY WERE BROUGHT TO AUSTRIA. DURING EVENING AND  
MORNING OF 27 OCT CURR SPORADIC FIRING COULD BE HEARD IN DIRECTION OF  
HEGYESHALOM WHICH LIES APRX 50 KMS FROM GYOER IN DIRECTION OF AUSTRIAN  
BORDER. WOUNDED COULD NOT BE INTERVIEWED BUT BEZIRKSHAUPTMANN BURN IN  
CITY OF BRUCK ASUTRIA WAS INTERVIEWED BY X-0318 AND STATED HUNGARIAN REBEL  
WOUNDED HAD REPT THAT APRX 200 PERS WERE WOUNDED AND 50 KILLED AS OF  
2130 HRS 26 OCT CURR IN AREAS OF HEGYESHALOM AND MAGYAROVAR. EVAL F3.

AUSTRIAN BORDER POLICE AT REQ OF REBELS CALLED VIENNA FOR MED SUPPLIES  
BOOD PLASMA AND FOOD STUFFS. AT APRX 0400 HRS 27 OCT CURR AMBULANCE

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 2 COPIES  
DECLASSIFIED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USARMC/COM/CS/ISA  
Date Rec'd 4-10-01 07:59:00

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK ITL

TOO \_\_\_\_\_  
TOR \_\_\_\_\_

**CONFIDENTIAL**  
**PRIORITY**

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2478 (PAGE 2)

WITH ONE DOCTOR NAME ~~UNK~~ AND 2 DRIVERS ARRIVED AT NICHOLSDORF FROM  
BUDAPEST. THEY WERE WEARING REBEL ARM BANDS WITH COLORS OF HUNGARIAN  
NATL FLAG (RED WHITE AND GREEN) WITH SMALL RED CROSS IN MIDDLE. AT THE  
TIME BLOOD SUPPLIES FOOD STUFFS AND MED SUPPLIES ARRIVED FROM VIENNA AND  
WERE TRF TO THIS AMBULANCE. THE DOCTOR STATED THAT MAJORITY OF HUNGARIAN  
BORDER GUARDS IN SECTOR FROM GYOER TO SOPRON HAD DESERTED THEIR POSTS TO  
THE REBELS. ALLEGEDLY THERE WAS ABSOLUTELY NO BORDER PATROL ON HUNGARIAN  
SIDE. NO BORDER GUARDS AND NO BORDER PATROLS COULD BE OBSERVED BY AM AGT  
FROM NICHOLSDORF. DOCTOR FURTHER STATED THAT CHILDREN FROM AGE OF 10  
YEARS AND UP ACTIVELY PARTICIPATED IN UPRISING. IT WAS ALSO ALLEGED THAT  
SEVERAL SOV ARMORED INF CO HAD JOINED THE REBELS AND OTHER SOV UNITS  
WERE GIVING ARMS AND AMMO TO REBELS. DOCTOR FURTHER STATED ENTIRE SEC  
OF WESTERN HUNGARY FROM GYOER TO SZOMBATHELY WAS IN ANTI COMMUNIST HANDS.  
GOVTS OF BORDER TOWNS WERE DISSOLVING THEMSELVES AND IN THEIR PLACES THE  
REBELS WERE FORMING SO CALLED NATL COMMITTEES. NATL COMMITTEES APPEARED  
TO BE COMPRISED OF 25 PERS OF WHICH 2 REP ARE FROM EACH MAIN PROFESSION;  
FOR EXAMPLE 2 DOCTORS, 2 LAWYERS ETC. THERE IS A REPORT FROM EACH

## CODE CLERK ITL

T00 •

TOR

**PRIORITY**

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2478 (PAGE 3)

MAIN FACTORY IN AREA OF CITY IN WHICH NATL COMMITTEE IS FORMED. THESE  
REP HAVE ALLEGEDLY BEEN APPOINTED BY POPULAR ACCLAIM OF THE PEOPLE TO  
THESE NATL COMMITTEES. SOME OF THE PEOPLE SERVING ON THESE COMMITTEES  
ARE ALLEGEDLY NATL COMMUNISTS, AS OPPOSED TO SOV COMMUNISTS ~~(TITOISTS)~~.  
EVAL F3.

AS OF 1930 HRS 27 OCT CURR AUSTRIAN FED POLICE AND TROOPS HAD SEALED  
OFF ALL ROADS LEADING TO AUSTRO HUNGARIAN BORDER. ONLY PERS PERMITTED TO  
TVL TO BORDER AREAS WERE FOREIGN ~~(b)(7)(C)~~ CORRESPONDENTS MED PERS AND AUSTRIAN OFLS.

(b)(7)(C) ON 28 OCT CURR SOURCE V-234-IV WAS CONTACTED AND INSTR TO ATTEMPT TO REACH BUDAPEST. IN EVENT THAT HE WAS ABLE TO REACH BUDAPEST HE WAS TO ATTEMPT TO MAKE REPTS THRU RELAY OFFICE OF HUNGARIAN TP SYSTEM TO

PROPOSED SUBSOURCE OF THIS RGN WHO IS EMPL IN

(b)(7)(C) ON 28 OCT CURR SOURCE X-0310-IV WAS CONTACTED AND SENT TO BORDER AREA OF DEUTSCHKREUZ AUSTRIA. HE WAS INSTR TO CROSS BORDER IN THIS AREA AND INTERVIEW REBEL LEADERS OF AVH OFLS. AS YET NO REPTS HAVE BEEN REC FROM V-234.

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

PAGE 3 OF 21 PAGES 1989  
COPY 1 OF 21 COPIES  
BY USAS-CON FOURA  
Auth Page 4, 100 ECD 5000, LR

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK ITL

TOO \_\_\_\_\_  
TOR \_\_\_\_\_

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2478 (PAGE 4)

(b)(7)(C) SOURCE X-0316 REPT FOL INFO ON 29 OCT CURR AT APRX 1100 HRS: AT APRX  
1430 HRS 28 OCT CURR HE CONTACTED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THRU FORMER CONTACT IN BUDAPEST RELAY OFFICE, PLACED  
CALL THRU BUDAPEST TO DEBRECEN. AT THAT TIME NO INFO CONCERNING SEC OF  
EASTERN HUNGARY HAD BEEN REC. (b)(7)(C)

[REDACTED] CONTACTED FORMER ASSOCIATE WHO IS  
NOW EMPL IN RELAY OFFICE DEBRECEN; ASSOCIATE STATED THAT ENTIRE BORDER  
AREA FROM DEBRECEN INCL CITY OF DEBRECEN WAS IN HANDS OF REBELS WITH  
EXCEPTION OF MIL AIRFIELD LOC APRX SOUTHEAST OF DEBRECEN. ONE SOV MECH  
DIV HAD FORMED RING AROUND AIRFIELD AND WAS HOLDING IT AGAINST REBELS.  
HOWEVER RUMOR FROM SAME PERS STATED THAT AIRFIELD HAD FALLEN TO REBELS  
AND SOV TROOPS HAD WITHDRAWN TOWARDS CENTER OF HUNGARY. ON EVENING OF  
28 OCT CURR THE "WELTPRESSE" AUSTRIAN NEWSPAPER REPT SOV PANZER DIVS HAD  
CROSSED <sup>Hungarian</sup> AUSTRIAN BORDER FROM RUMAINA IN AREA OF GROSWARDEIN AND ANOTHER  
SOV PANZER DIV HAD CROSSED HUNGARIAN BORDER FROM CARPATHIAN RUTHENIA  
AND HAD PENETRATED AS FAR AS NYIREGYHAZA. BOTH THESE REPTS WERE UN-  
CONFIRMED, HOWEVER THIS ASSOCIATE IN DEBRECEN STATED NO SOV TROOPS, WITH  
EXCEPTION OF THOSE AT AIRFIELD, HAD BEEN SEEN IN DEBRECEN AREA. EVAL F6.

~~DECLASSIFYING DATA CANNOT BE DETERMINED~~

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

66  
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

PAGE 4 OF 7 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 1  
BY USAINCOMFOIPA  
Auth: [REDACTED] 100 DEC 2000



HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK ITL

**PRIORITY**

TOO \_\_\_\_\_  
TOR \_\_\_\_\_

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2478 (PAGE 5)

REPT FROM UNK SOURCE THRL L REVEALED THAT LARGE SEC OF BUDAPEST  
AREA IN HANDS OF REBELS AND THAT TP RELAY OFFICE BUDAPEST HAD ALSO FALLEN  
TO REBELS. ALLEGEDLY THE ONLY SEC STILL HELD BY NAGY REGIME WERE RAD  
STA WHICH HAD BEEN MOVED TO AIR RAID BUNKER AND PARLIMENT BLDGS WHICH  
WERE GUARDED BY SOV TANKS. EVAL F6.

[SOURCE X-0318 WHEN RTN FROM FIRST TRIP TO GYOER AT 1200 HRS 27 OCT  
CURR REPT THAT THERE ARE ALLEGEDLY APRX 5000 SOV TROOPS STA IN KASERNES  
IN GYOER AREA BUT NOT PARTICIPATING IN RIOTS AND ARE REMAINING IN KASERNES.  
SOPRON AREA IS IN HANDS OF AN AVH GRENZJAEGER BN WHICH IS REMAINING  
ABSOLUTELY NEUTRAL. THEY ARE NEITHER ASSISTING NOR FIGHTING REBELS BUT  
ARE MT LAW AND ORDER IN THE AREA. AREA FROM APRX MAGYAROVAR TO GYOER  
IS IN HANDS OF THE MEFSZ (MAGYAR EGYETEMESTAK ES FOEISKOLASOK SZOEIVETSEGE-  
HUNGARIAN UNIV AND COLLEGE STUDENTS ASSOCIATION). EVAL C6.

ACCORDING TO X-0316 THESE YOUTHS WILL BE NUCLEUS OF NEW HUNGARIAN  
GOVT IF AND WHEN REBELS WIN IN HUNGARY. THE SOCALLED NATL COMMITTEES  
DO NOT APPEAR TO HAVE ANY LIAISON WITH 1 ANOTHER. AS YET THERE HAS BEEN  
NO INDICATION OF A CENTRAL COMMITTEE BEING FORMED TO COORD THE VARIOUS

~~REGARDING DATA CANNOT BE PREDETERMINED~~

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTESS INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK ITL

TOO  
TOR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
PRIORITY

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2478 (PAGE 6)

INDIV NATL COMMITTEES. EVAL B3.

FOL PERS SUBMITTED TO SOURCE X-0318 INFO GIVEN ABOVE REF AREAS GYOER  
AND MAGYAROVAR: (A) L

(B) i/  
DESCRIPTIONS OF L AND L WERE NOT AVAL DUE TO  
FACT THEY WERE INTERVIEWED DURING EVENING HRS.

AT APRX 0700 HRS 29 OCT CURR SOURCE X-0316 OBSERVED SOV TROOPS  
MOVING IN GEN EASTERLY DIRECTION FROM SZOMBATHELYI AREA. EVAL B3.

SOURCE X-0316 REPT THAT HE HAD HEARD FROM AUSTRIAN BORDER POLICEMAN  
THAT AT APRX 1800 HRS 26 OCT CURR TWIN ENGINE TRANSPORT PLANE BELIEVED  
TO BE OF SOV MAKE DROPPED PAMPHLETS IN BORDER AREAS REQ HUNGARIAN TROOPS  
AND REBELS TO CEASE FIRE, AND FURTHER STATED THAT SOV TROOPS WOULD BE  
ASKED TO LV HUNGARY BUT COPY OF THIS PAMPHLET WAS NOT AVAL. EVAL F3.

SOURCE X-0316 OBTAINED INFO FROM L THAT ON 29 OCT CURR LEADERS  
OF MEFSZ WERE TO MEET WITH OFLS OF HUNGARIAN EMBASSY IN VIENNA. OUT-  
COME OF THAT MEETING IS NOT YET KNOWN. HOWEVER SOURCE X-0314-IV REPT  
AT 0900 HRS 30 OCT CURR THAT HUNGARIAN EMBASSY IN VIENNA HAD GONE OVER

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

68  
PAGE 6 OF 7 PAGES  
COPY 4 OF 7 COPIES  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK ITL

PRIORITY

TOO

TOR

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2478 (PAGE 7)

(b)(7)(C)

TO REBELS; THAT THEY HAD TAKEN DOWN HUNGARIAN COMMUNIST FLAG AND WERE  
NOW DISPLAYING HUNGARIAN NATL COLORS. EVAL F6.

ON 27 OCT CURR [REDACTED] CALLED HUNGARIAN EMBASSY VIENNA IN  
ATTEMPT TO LOC [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] AND WAS INFORMED BY CONSUL  
THAT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HAD BEEN RECALLED TO BUDAPEST. ON 28 OCT CURR  
[REDACTED] CALLED [REDACTED] AND SAID THAT HE WAS STILL IN VIENNA BUT [REDACTED] HAD  
IN FACT GONE TO BUDAPEST. [REDACTED] FURTHER STATED THAT NO PERSONS ALLOWED  
IN OR OUT OF THE EMBASSY AND THAT NO CALLS TO EMBASSY WOULD BE ACCEPTED.  
EVAL F6.

AM AGT THIS RGN OBSERVED THAT 2 SUSPECTED AVH AGTS WERE GUARDING  
ENTRANCE TO EMBASSY. NO ACTIVITIES COULD BE OBSERVED IN EMBASSY. IT  
WAS ALLEGED BY SOURCE X-0316 THAT PERS WITHIN EMBASSY ARE PACKING AND  
PREP TO LV VIENNA.

ON 27 OCT CURR THERE WERE PEACEFUL DEMONSTRATIONS IN FRONT OF  
BOTH HUNGARIAN AND AM EMBASSIES. THERE WAS NO DISTURBANCE OF ANY  
TYPE. FURTHER REPTS WILL BE FWD WHEN REC FROM SOURCES IN AUSTRIA.

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

PAGE 7 OF 7 PAGES  
COPY 7 OF 7 COPIES

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

DECLASSIFIED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY UCANISCOM FOI/RA  
FBI/DOJ 4-100 DOD 5000.1R

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

GWE

FM: CO CIC RGN IV

TO: CO 66TH CIC GP

CODE CLERK

TOO 311100z OCT 56  
TOR 311144z

PRIORITY

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2476

OPR FROM CICIB FOR CICCS.

SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN SITUATION. THE SCTY OFFICER AT RFE MUNICH REPT  
THAT RAD MOSCOW HAS STATED THAT ALL RUSSIAN TROOPS ARE TO BE WITH-  
DRAWN FROM ALL SATELLITE NATIONS. THIS IS THE FIRST TIME ANY STATE-  
MENT OF THIS SORT HAS BEEN MADE BY MOSCOW.

08469

Don't fail

01 NOV 1956

BY U.S. AIR FORCE  
AND U.S. AIR FORCE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

47

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 70

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 3 COPIES

GFB04

PP UUFPP

DE UUFPPB

P 311230Z **PRIORITY**

FM CO CIC RGN III OFFENBACH

TO CO 66TH CIC GP BAD CANNSTATT

DA GRNC

BT

REF NR 196 PD OPR FROM AEUCIB FOR AEUCIB

ON 31 OCT CURRENT TWO FRANKFURT NEWSPAPERS PRINTED EXTRA EDITIONS

AND STATED IN SUBSTANCE ENGLAND AND FRANCE HAD LANDED IN <sup>THREE</sup> ~~THREE~~

<sup>DIFFERENT POINTS</sup> ~~DIFFERENT POINTS~~ IN EGYPT PD ALSO PRINTED THAT RUSSIAN TROOPS WERE

WITHDRAWING FROM THE SATELLITE COUNTRIES <sup>PD</sup> ~~PD~~ THIS INFO IS CAUSING

EXCITEMINT AMONG THE LOCAL TOWN PEOPLE PD FURTHER INFO TO FOLLOW PD

BT

CFN 196 31

31/1245Z

*Dont forward*

08476

NNNN

ZNB OA EE KJ

RECD 31 OCT 56/1317Z

71

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

VIA RADIO TELEGRAPH

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FE 0165297  
S-3

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK GWE

out ~~TOP SECRET~~  
FM: CO CIC RGN IV

TO: CO 66TH CIC GP

PRIORITY

TOO 311105Z OCT 56  
TOR 311147Z

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2477.

OPR FROM CICIB FOR CICCS.

SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN SITUATION. THE INNSBRUCK PRESS CAME OUT ON  
MON, 29 OCT CURR, WITH STORIES TO THE EFFECT THAT THE HUNGARIAN REFUGEE  
ELEMENTS OF THAT CITY STAGED A SYMPATHY DEMONSTRATION IN INNSBRUCK ON  
SUNDAY, 28 OCT CURR. *L*  
ELEMENT IN INNSBRUCK AND A VERY INFLUENTIAL MAN WITH INTERNATIONAL  
CONNECTIONS, WAS STATED TO HAVE BEEN BEHIND THE DEMONSTRATION. NO  
INCIDENTS WERE REPT. THROUGH A NR OF PVT CONVERSATIONS, IT WAS REVEAL-  
ED THAT A NR OF HUNGARIAN REFUGEES HAVE DISAPPEARED FROM THE TYROL  
AND VORARQBERG AREAS, PRESUMABLY RTN TO HUNGARY. AMONG THESE WAS SAID  
TO BE *L* FORMERLY OF THE HUNGARIAN ARMY *L* WHO *66TH*  
MT PERMANENT RESIDENCE IN SOLBAD HALL, NEAR INNSBRUCK, IS THE LEADER  
OF THE MBHK, AN ORG COMPRISED OF FORMER HUNGARIAN WAR VETERANS. SAID  
ORG HAS BEEN REPT BY RELIABLE AUTH TO HAVE EXTENSIVE LINES INTO  
HUNGARY. THE AUSTRIAN POPULATION SEEMS TO BE INOVERALL SYMPATHY WITH  
THE HUNGARIAN REBEL FORCES. *h*

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 04 JAN 2000  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 1 COPIES

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

JOINT MESSAGE FORM				SECURITY CLASSIFICATION	
SPACE BELOW RESERVED FOR COMMUNICATION CENTER					
<div>16</div> <div><del>SECRET</del></div> <div>B-31/1700Z D-31/1730Z 1-31/1640Z C-31/1800Z M-31/2105Z</div>					
PRECEDENCE		TYPE MSG (Check)		ACCOUNTING SYMBOL	ORIG. OR REFERS TO
ACTION <b>PRIORITY</b>		BOOK	MULTI	SINGLE	
INFO			X		DA
					M-0685
FROM: CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT					SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS
TO: CO ALL CIC REGIONS HQ FLDO STUTTGART HEIDELBERG					<div>PARAGRAPH NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT FOR CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY REMOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES BY DATE TIME GENERATED TO CLASSIFICATION AND CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED.</div> <div>GROUP</div>
F-13138 OPR FROM CIGCS PD					
PAREN SECRET PAREN SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN UPRISINGS PD ACCORDING TO G2 USAREUR RESPONSIBLE PRESS SERVICES HAVE PROVIDED BEST INFO AVAILABLE ON SUBJ WHICH IS CONSIDERED TO REFLECT SITUATION ACCURATELY PD FOL ERI ARE SET FORTH TO SERVE AS GUIDE IN DEBRIEFING OF PERSONS WHO MAY BE KNOWLEDGEABLE ON SUBJ CLN PARA ONE PD NAMES CMM BIOGRAPHIC DATA AND ORGANIZATIONAL POSITION LEADERS OF REVOLT PD PARA TWO PD LOCATION OF ANY HQ OR AREA HELD BY INSURGENTS PD PARA THREE PD DEFINE IMMEDIATE AIMS AND POLITICAL ORIENTATION OBJECTIVES OF INSURGENTS PD PARA FOUR PD EXTENT CMM NATURE AND MEANS OF ANY CONNECTION WITH OTHER GROUPS OR ORGANIZATIONS BETWEEN INSURGENTS AND GROUPS OUTSIDE HUNGARY CMM WHETHER WITHIN SATTELITES OR WEST PD PARA FIVE PD SUPPORT FROM POPULACE AND GROUPS WITHIN POPULACE SMCLN CLERGY CMM PEASANTS CMM FACTORY WORKERS CMM STUDENTS CMM MINOR OFFICIALS CMM TRANSPORT WORKERS					
PD PARA SIX PD TYPE CMM EXTENT AND AREA OPERATIONS AGAINST					
SYMBOL CIGCS					
TYPED NAME AND TITLE (Signature required)					
PAGE 1 NR. OF PAGES 3					
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION					
Classified by authority of Colonel Jeff CLAY III, Inf, Hq, 66th CIC Group.					

DD FORM 173 1 MAY 55 REPLACES DD FORM 173, 1 OCT 49, WHICH IS OBSOLETE FOR THIS USE.

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R 04 JAN 2000

64.

FROM:

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

SOVIETS OR LOYAL HUNGARIAN FORCES CLN SUB PARA ALFA PD DATES AND  
LOCATION OF SPECIFIC OPERATION PD SUB PARA BRAVO PD NUMBER AND  
IDENTITY THOSE ENGAGED IN ACTIONS PD SUB PARA CHARLIE PD TACTICS  
USED PD SUB PARA DELTA PD EFFECTIVENESS OF OPERATION PD SUB PARA  
ECHO PD PLANS FOR FUTURE OPERATIONS PD SUB PARA FOXTROT PD NUMBER  
TYPE AND CONDITION OF WEAPONS CMM AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES IN  
HANDS OF INSURGENTS CMM COMMUNICATIONS AND TRANSPORT EQUIP CMM  
PRINTING PRESSES CMM SOURCE OF THE MATERIAL PD SUB PARA GOLF PD  
COHESION CMM INTERNAL DISCIPLINE AND MORALE OF THE INSURGENTS PD  
PARA SEVEN PD ARE MEMBERS SOVIET OR HUNGARIAN ARMY WHO HAVE GONE  
OVER TO INSURGENTS FIGHTING AS INDIVIDUALS OR AS ORGANIZED MIL  
GROUPS SMCLN LEADERS CMM EQUIP CMM COMMUNICATION WITHIN SIMILAR  
GROUPS PD PARA EIGHT PD REGIME COUNTERMEASURES OTHER THAN MIL  
ACTION PD SUB PARA ALFA PD ARRESTS PD SUB PARA BRAVO PD TRIALS PD  
SUB PARA CHARLIE PD REPRISALS AGAINST FAMILIES PD SUB PARA DELTA  
PD PENETRATION AND INFILTRATION OF INSURGENTS PD PARA NINE PD  
APPEASEMENT MEASURES CMM SUCH AS POLITICAL AMNESTIES CMM  
RELAXATION OF CONTROLS OVER FOOD CMM COMMUNICATION PD PARA ONE ZERO  
PD CHARACTER AND EXTENT OF SOVIET OR HUNGARIAN MIL ACTION AGAINST  
INSURGENTS PD PARA ONE ONE PD CHARACTER AND EXTENT OF ACTION  
AGAINST INSURGENTS BY HUNGARIAN INTERNAL SECURITY FORCES PD PARA  
ONE TWO PD DETAILS OF SOVIET AND HUNGARIAN UNITS INVOLVED TO  
INCLUDE CLN ALFA PD IDENTIFICATIONS BRAVO HOME STATIONS CHARLIE  
PLACES OF EMPLOYMENT DELTA NUMBER AND TYPE OF EQUIP ECHO NAMES OF  
UNIT COMMANDERS FOXTROT VEHICLE NUMBERS GOLF DOCUMENTS FOUND HOTEL

SYMBOL

CICCS

PAGE FOUR OF SEVEN

3

RECLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAIN/COM FORA



FROM:

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

EVIDENCE OF SOVIET REINFORCEMENTS FROM USSR GDR AND SLASH OR ROMANIA PD PARA ONE THREE PD ALTHOUGH INFO CONCERNING SITUATION HUNGARY IS DESIRED IT IS EMPHASIZED THAT COLLECTION INFO RE POSSIBLE INSURRECTION CMM RIOTS IN EAST GER HIGHEST PRIORITY INTEREST THIS GROUP AND USAREUR COMMAND PD IN RELATION TO SITUATION IN GDR THE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER CMM USCOB CMM FURNISHED THE FOL SPECIFIC EEI CLN SUB PARA ALFA PD WILL THE EAST GERMANS RISE AGAINST THE COMMUNIST REGIME IN ANY WAY PD SUB PARA BRAVO PD WHAT PERSONALITY IN THE GDR WILL BE THE RALLYING POINT OR FIGUREHEAD FOR SUCH UPRISING AS WAS GOMULKA IN POLAND AND NAGY IN HUNGARY PD SUB PARA CHARLIE PD IS THERE ANY PLAN FOR A GENERAL REVOLT CMM HOWEVER ORDERLY PD SUB PARA DELTA PD WHAT WILL WEST BERLIN COMMUNISTS DO IN CASE OF UPRISINGS IN GDR OR SOV SECTOR OF BERLIN PD SUB PARA ECHO PD IS THERE ANY ANTI DASH COMMUNIST PLANNING FOR DEMONSTRATIONS IN WEST BERLIN PD SUB PARA FOXTROT PD MOVEMENTS OF MIL OR PARA DASH MIL FORCES IN VICINITY OF BERLIN PD REGION ROMAN EIGHT PRESENTLY PARTICIPATING IN OPERATION NIGHTLIGHT

-----

M/R: Above EEI were sent by G2 USAREUR when clarification of Hungarian situation and this Group's collection responsibility. EEI pertaining to GDR levied by USCOB as part of Operation Nightlight.

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BEST COPY AVAILABLE BY USAENSCOM FOL/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

SYMBOL	PAGE NR	NR OF PAGES	SECURITY CLASSIFICATION	INITIALS
CICCS	3	3		

JOINT MESSAGE. M

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SPACE BELOW RESERVED FOR COMMUNICATION CENTER

18

01/03/50  
100

PRECEDENCE		TYPE MSG (Check)			ACCOUNTING SYMBOL	ORIG. OR REFERS TO	CLASSIFICATION OF REFERENCE
ACTION	PRIORITY	BOOK	MULTI	SINGLE			
INFO				X	DA	D-2457	<del>CONFIDENTIAL</del>

FROM:

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

TO:

CIC IO HEIDELBERG

1-13140 OPR FOR G2CICS FROM CIGCS ID

SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN SITUATION ID: REPT THAT

GENERAL MAJOR MEMBER OF THE UOUE

UNGARISCHEN FREIHEITSBESTREBUNG IM EXIL WHOSE GRM LEFT

MUNICH FOR HUNGARY ON TWO NINE OCT CURR TO OFFER HIS SVC IN

ANY CAPACITY TO THE WESTIS

-----

K/R: Partial fulfillment of SEI as to what leaders are involved on part of rebels.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

DATE TIME

MONTH YEAR

0561 100 1 8

WRITER	SYMBOL		(b)(7)(C)	
	CIGCS			
	TYPED NAME AND TITLE (Signature, if required)			
	PHONE 7232			
	PAGE NR.	1	NR. OF PAGES	1
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION				
<del>CONFIDENTIAL</del>				

SIGNATURE

ED (or stamped) NAME AND TITLE

Major, MI (MFC) ON 04 JAN 2000

S3

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED BY USAINSCOM FOI/RA Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

S-1

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

GFM 04

PP UUFPCR

DE UUFPMCR 03C

P 301315Z

FM G2 USAREUR

TO CO 66TH CIC GROUP

DA GRNC

BT

*File*  
*FE-016529*  
*am*

~~CONF~~

[REDACTED] REFNR MIKE DASH ZERO SIX EIGHT FIVE FROM CHIEF INTEL  
PROD BRANCH FOR CICC PD REF YOUR FOXTROT DASH ONE TWO EIGHT ZERO  
SEVEN PD ACTIVITIES HUNGARY AS REPORTED BY RESPONSIBLE PRESS SERVICES  
BEST INFO AVAILABLE HERE AND CONSIDERED TO REFLECT SITUATION ACCURAT-  
ELY PD FOLLOWING QUES FURN FOR GUIDANCE IN COLLECTION CLN/PARA ONE  
PD NAMES CMM BIOGRAPHIC DATA AND ORGANIZATIONAL POSITION LEADERS OF  
REVOLT PD PARA TWO PD LOCATION OF ANY HQ OR AREA HELD BY INSURGENTS PD  
PARA THREE PD DEFINE IMMEDIATE AIMS AND POLITICAL ORIENTATION OBJECT-  
IVES OF INSURGENTS PD PARA FOUR PD EXTENT CMM NATURE AND MEANS OF ANY  
CONNECTION WITH OTHER GROUPS OR ORGANIZATIONS BETWEEN INSURGENTS AND

08445

2214

77

[REDACTED]

153  
12

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOW/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DCD 5203.1R

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

GFM 04

PRIORITY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE  
DATE 01 NOV 1999 BY 60322 UCBA  
DECLASSIFICATION NO UNCLASSIFIED  
IN THE DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

PAGE TWO UUFPMCR 03C

GROUPS OUTSIDE HUNGARY CMM WHETHER WITHIN SATTELITES OR WEST PD PARA  
FIVE PD SUPPORT FROM POPULACE AND GROUPS WITHIN POPULACE SMCLN CLERGY  
CMM PEASANTS CMM FACTORY WORKERS CMM STUDENTS CMM MINOR OFFICIALS CMM  
TRANSPORT WORKERS PD PARA SIX PD TYPE CMM EXTENT AND AREA OPERATIONS  
AGAINST SOVIETS OR LOYAL HUNGARIAN FORCES CLN SUB PARA ALFA PD DATES  
AND LOCATION OF SPECIFIC OPERATION PD SUB PARA BRAVO PD NUMBER AND  
IDENTITY THOSE ENGAGED IN ACTIONS PD SUB PARA CHARLIE PD TACTICS USED  
PD SUB PARA DELTA PD EFFECTIVENESS OF OPERATION PD SUB PARA ECHO PD  
PLANS FOR FUTURE OPERATIONS PD SUB PARA FOXTROT PD NUMBER TYPE AND  
CONDITION OF WEAPONS CMM AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES IN HAND<sup>S</sup> OF INS-  
URGENTS CMM COMMUNICATIONS AND TRANSPORT EQUIP CMM PRINTING PRESSES  
CMM SOURCE OF THE MATERIAL PD SUB PARA GOLF PD COHESION CMM INTERNAL  
DISCIPLINE AND MORALE OF THE INSURGENTS PD PARA SEVEN<sup>PD</sup> ARE MEMBERS  
SOVIET OR HUNGARIAN ARMY WHO HAVE GONE OVER TO INSURGENTS FIGHTING  
AS INDIVIDUALS OR AS ORGANIZED MIL GROUP<sup>S</sup> SMCLN LEADERS CMM EQUIP CMM  
COMMUNICATION WITHIN SIMILAR GROUPS PD PARA EIGHT PD REGIME COUNTER-  
MEASURES OTHER THAN MIL ACTION<sup>S</sup> PD SUB PARA ALFA PD ARRESTS PD SUB PAR BRAVO PD  
TRIALS PD SUB PARA CHARLIE PD REPRISALS AGAINST FAMILIES PD SUB<sup>DELTA</sup> PARA<sup>PD</sup>  
PENETRATION AND INFILTARTION OF INSURGENTS PD PARA NINE PD APPEASEMENT  
MEASURES CMM SUCH AS POLIICAL AMNESTIES CMM RELAXATION OF CONTROLS

DECLASSIFYING DATA CANNOT BE PREVIEWED

Page 2 of 3 Pages  
Copy 1 of 3 Copies

6-2 DIR

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

DECLASSIFIED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USA/NSC/MR/CA  
AUTHORITY 48 CFR 1.101

ACTUAL PHAS. REQUIRED TO BE...  
CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION - PHYSICAL...  
INTERNAL REFERENCES BY DATE TIME...  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UNCLASSIFIED...  
IF THE DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

PRIORITY

PAGE THREE UUFPMCR 03C

OVER FOOD CMM COMMUNICATION PD PARA ONE ZERO PD CHARACTER AND EXTENT  
OF SOVIET OR HUNGARIAN MIL ACTION AGAINST INSURGENTS PD PARA ONE ONE  
PD CHARACTER AND EXTENT OF ACTION AGAINST INSURGENTS BY HUNGARIAN  
INTERNAL SECURITY FORCES PD PARA ONE TWO PD DETAILS OF SOVIET AND  
HUNGARIAN UNITS INVOLVED TO INCLUDE CLN ALFA PD IDENTIFICATIONS BRAVO  
HOME STATIONS CHARLIE PLACES OF EMPLOYMENT DELTA NUMBER AND TYPE OF  
EQUIP ECHO NAMES OF UNIT COMMANDERS FOXTROT VEHICLE NUMBERS GOLF  
DOCUMENTS FOUND HOTEL EVIDENCE OF SOVIET REINFORCEMENTS FROM USSR  
GDR AND SLASH OR ROMANIA PD PARA ONE THREE PD ALTHOUGH INFO CONCERNING  
SITUATION HUNGARY IS DESIRED IT IS EMPHASIZED THAT COLLECTION INFO  
RE POSSIBLE INSURRECTION CMM RIOTS IN EAST GER HIGHEST PRIORITY INT-  
ERST THIS COMMAND *Group AND USHAKR COM 44 PD*

BT

30/1355Z

08445

78

~~DECLASSIFYING DATA CANNOT BE PREDETERMINED~~

NNNN

R 30 OCT 56/1448Z

79

Page 3 of 3 Pages  
Copy 1 of 2 Copies

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1980  
BY USARMC/FOI/RA  
FOI FROM 1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025

5-3 JB

HCH

TOO 301550z OCT 56  
TOR 301608z

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

File 15-016529

Hold for  
no action

conting

**MADE.**

~~REGARDING DATA CANNOT BE PREDETERMINED~~

DECLASSIFIED UNDER E.O. 13526  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY 60322 UCBAW/STW  
PAGES 4  
COPIES 4-100 E.O. 13526

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK \_\_\_\_\_

TOO \_\_\_\_\_

TOR \_\_\_\_\_

**PRIORITY**

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REF NR: D-2471 (PAGE 2)

REP THIS REGION WOULD OBVIOUSLY BE AN AM AND NO ATTEMPT WOULD  
BE MADE TO CONCEAL THIS FACT. CIC WOULD NOT BE MENTIONED AND IT  
WOULD ONLY BE STATED THAT PERSONS WERE REP OF A WESTERN INTEL AGENCY.

A MORE DETAILED PLAN AT THIS TIME IS NOT POSSIBLE DUE TO LTD  
KNOWLEDGE OF ACTUAL CONDITION WITHIN HUNGARIAN EMB.

02218

RECEIVED  
01 NOV 1956  
HUNGARIAN EMBASSY  
AMERICAN CONSUL, BUDAPEST

RECORDING DATA CANNOT BE DETERMINED

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 2 COPIES

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## ITL

TO: CO 66TH CIC GP

# PRIORITY

TOO 301340Z OCT 56  
TOR 301350Z

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2464

OPR FROM CICOE TO CICOE.

SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN EMBASSY IN VIENNA. UNCONFIRMED INFO RECD BY X-0314-IV REVEALED THAT SUBJ HAS GONE TO SIDE OF REBELS. THE HUNGARIAN COMMUNIST FLAG WAS TAKEN DOWN AND REPLACED BY HUNGARIAN NATL FLAG. REQ PERMISSION TO APPROACH, IF REPT IS DEFINATELY DETM TO BE BRUE, THE ACTING OFL IN CHARGE OF THE EMBASSY REQ ALL FILES OR INFO CONCERNING AVH OR AGTS.

IF PERMISSION IS GRANTED REQ LIMITATIONS AS TO PROMISES OF MONEY  
OR ASSISTANCE WHICH MIGHT BE REQ IN RTN FOR AFOREMENTIONED INFO.

THIS RGN FEELS THAT IMMED ACTION IS NEC IN ORDER TO OBTAIN ABOVE  
FILES OR INFO DUE TO FACT ALL INFO MIGHT OTHERWISE BE TURNED OVER TO  
AUSTRIAN OFLS. NO ACTION WILL BE TAKEN UNTIL CLEARANCE FROM YOUR HQ  
IS RECD.

REFRAGED UNCLASSIFIED

01 NOV 1960

BY UGANE COM FOUR

And I can't

REGRADING DATA CANNOT BE PREDETERMINED



# DISPOSITION FORM

SECURITY

CLASSIFICATION (U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

60719

FILE NO.

AEUC-IB

SUBJECT

Hungarian Situation (excl)

TO

CO, Hq 66th CIC Gp  
ATTN: CS Div

FROM

CO, Rgn IV  
66th CIC Gp

DATE

30 Oct 1956

COMMENT NO. 1

rs/MM25524-625-12

1. Reference Hungarian Situation (excl) the attached "Daily Monitoring Highlights" which were received from Radio Free Europe on 30 October 1956 are forwarded for your information.

2. Regrading data cannot be predetermined.

FOR THE COMMANDER:

ROBERT C LAWRENCE, Major, MI (SigC)  
S-2

31 OCT 1956

10841

OUT LOG Nr.  
IV 1358

1. Incl  
Daily Monitoring  
Highlights

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 04 JAN 2000  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1RDD FORM 96  
1 FEB 50

(Stencil) REPLACES NME FORM 96, 1 OCT 48, WHICH MAY BE USED.

83

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FE 016529

File in 08637

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SPACE BELOW RESERVED FOR COMMUNICATION CENTER

29

50/15252  
(100)

PRECEDENCE		TYPE MSG (Check)			ACCOUNTING SYMBOL	ORIG. OR REFERS TO	CLASSIFICATION OF REFERENCE
ACTION PRIORITY		BOOK	MULTI	SINGLE			
INFO							
				X	DA	D-2457	CONFIDENTIAL

**FROM:**

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

**10:**

CIC TO NEIDELBERG

F-1301

OPR FOR G2CICS FROM CICC5 PD

SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN SITUATION PAREN CONF PAREN PD AT TWO THREE  
ZERO ZERO HRS CMM TWO SIX OCT CURR CMM A TELECON MSG WAS SENT  
FROM THE TRANSPORTATION MINISTRY IN PRAGUE CMM CSR CMM TO THE  
QUOTE HAUPTVERWALTUNG DER BUNDESBRAHN UNQUOTE IN FRANKFURT SLASH  
MAIN GER AND WEST BERLIN GFR PD MSG REQ THAT ALL LOADED FREIGHT  
CARS DESTINED FOR HUNGARY BE STOPPED AND RTN TO SENDER IF POSSI  
PD SOURCE CLN

M/R: No other information on above cited order was apparently available. Not known whether the HV Bundesbahn complied or by what authority they should have done so.

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR  
TO CATEGORY B ENCIPHERMENT. PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES BY DATIVE  
GROUP PRIOR TO FINAL ENCIPHERMENT. NO UN-  
ENCIPHERED REFERENCES IF THE DATE TIME  
GROUP IS QUOTED

DATE	TIME
MONTH	1500Z
CT 30	YEAR

WRITER	SYMBOL		SIGNATURE	
	CICCS			
	, if required)		TYPED (or stamped) NAME AND TITLE	
	PHONE	PAGE NR.	NR. OF PAGES	
	7232	1	1	Major, MI (MFC)
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION				
CONFIDENTIAL				

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

96  
FF014524

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK ITL

FM: CO CIC RGN IV

TOO 301415Z OCT 56

TO: CO 66TH CIC GP

**PRIORITY**

TOR 301506Z

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2466

OPR FROM CICIB FOR CIGCS.

remd

SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN SITUATION. REF MSG L

N MUNICH

REPT THAT AS OF 1200 HRS, 30 OCT CURR, BUS HAD NOT LEGALLY CROSSED  
GER-AUSTRIAN BORDER.

Don't find

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

08442

~~DECLASSIFYING DATA~~

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R  
PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 3 COPIES

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

85  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

216  
FE016529

ITL

CODE CLERK

FM: CO CIC RGN IV

TO: CO 66TH CIC GP

P  
**PRIORITY**

TOO 301450Z OCT 56  
TOR 301505Z

REFNR: D-2465

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

OPR FROM CICIB FOR CIGCS.

SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN SITUATION. L REPT THAT THEY WERE  
QUERIED ON 29 OCT CURR BY A MEMBER OF "KAMARADSHAFT FUR EHEMALIGE  
UNGARISCHE FRONT KAMPFER" AS TO WHETHER ANY DIFFICULTIES WOULD PRESENT  
THEMSELVES IN THE EVENT THAT APRX 200 MALE HUNGARIAN REFUGEES, PRESENTLY  
RESIDING IN FRANCE AND BELGIUM, ATTEMPTED TO CROSS THE FED REPUBLIC TO  
JOIN THE FIGHTING IN HUNGARY. HE WAS TOLD BY L AT IF PASSPORTS  
WERE IN ORDER THEY WOULD BE HONORED UNTIL DATE OF EXPIRATION.

5 USC 552a (b) (7) (D)

Don't find

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

08443

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

816  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 3 COPIES

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK HCH

FROM: CO CIC REGION IV

TOO 301530Z OGT 56  
TOR 301545Z

TO: CO 66TH CIC GROUP

**PRIORITY**

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REF NR: D-2469

OPR FROM CICIB FOR CICIB.

(b)(7)(C)

REF MSG D-2455 SUBJ IS REFUGEE REACTION TO HUNGARIAN SIT  
(UNCLASSIFIED). ORIG GP OF 22 REFUGEES WHO DEPARTED GER TO RTN TO  
HUNGARY TO ASST IN OVERTHROW OF COMMUNIST REGIME INCL 16 FROM CP  
ZIRNDORF, 3 FROM CP VALKA AND 3 FROM UNK LOC. AMONG THE LATTER 3  
WAS L, DOB AND POB UNK, ALLEGEDLY SAID TO BE US SOLDIER,  
NO FURTHER INFO PERTAINING TO L PRESENTLY AVAL. ALTHOUGH FIRST  
REPT INDICATED THAT GP LEFT NURNBERG BY BUS, IT HAS BEEN DETM THEY  
PRO BY TRUCK TO AUSTRIAN BORDER AND THEN BY BUS TO VIENNA. TRUCK

WAS PROV BY L

AND DRIVEN BY L

BORN L

IN L

FORMER EMPL OF L

CROATIAN AND

SLOVENIAN REFUGEES AT CP VALKA HAVE BELD MEETING ATTEMPTING TO FORM  
VOL UNIT TO FIGHT IN HUNGARY AGAINST PRESENT REGIME. 2 ADD HUNGARIAN  
AND 1 POLE ARE REPT TO HAVE FOL ORIG GP WITH 3 POLES AND SEVERAL

MORE HUNGARIANS EXPECTED TO DEPART SHORTLY. SOURCE IS REFUGEE CP

AND USEP OFL AND CASUAL SOURCES NURNBERG FLDO.

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 04 JAN 2000  
BY USAINSCOM FOIPA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE 87 OF 87 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 1 COPIES

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

S-3 CE  
JB

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK GWE

FM: CO CIC RGN XII

ROUTINE

TOO 301515Z OCT 56  
TOR 301540Z

TO: CO 66TH CIC GP

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: L-2603.

OPR FROM CICOE FOR CICOE.

FE 106529

SUBJ IS RECENT REVOLT IN HUNGARY (CONF). ON 30 OCT CURR THIS RGN  
INFO BY SEVERAL HUNGARIAN SOURCES IN 4032 LSC, KAISERSLAUTERN, THAT  
ON 31 OCT CURR AFTER PAYCALL, A COLL WILL BE TAKEN FROM MEMBERS OF THE  
CO TO FINANCE THE TVL TO HUNGARY OF 4 HUNGARIANS WHO ARE TO ASCERTAIN  
THE FOL: WHAT SORT OF ORG THE REBEL LEADERS HAVE TO COMMAND THE  
RETURNEES. WHO ARE THE LEADERS? WHERE ARE THE COLLECTION POINTS FOR  
THE RETURNEES? WHAT ARE THE WAGES, IF ANY? WHO CAN HELP IN THE RE-  
BELLION? OUR SOURCES STATE THERE ARE APRX 15 HUNGARIANS IN WACOM  
SUBAREA WHO ARE READY TO START FOR HUNGARY IMMEDIATELY UPON REC OF  
FAVORABLE ANS TO THESE QUES, 2 OF THE MEN MAKING THE TRIP HAVE BEEN  
TENTATIVELY IDENT AS [REDACTED] 89303 LSC, MIESAU, AND [REDACTED]  
7418 LSC, MIESAU. NAMES OF THE OTHER 2 ARE UNK. THEY PLAN TO CROSS  
AT ST GOTHARD, AUSTRIA.

EXTRA  
1747  
21 June  
4032 LSC  
11-2-56

EXTRA

28 Aug 56 - disch  
Aust 4/5/56

5 USC 552a (b) (7) (D)

2 favorable - 34.

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1990  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5300.1R

This Document Has Been  
Carded by C/R Section

Date 16 MAY 1956

Init 338

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 3 COPIES

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

369267

10/17/50

DOB:

POB:

Copy: 30 Apr. 55.

12/3/57  
15/2/52  
-47-1-12  
new from  
known

10/17/50

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## JOINT MESSAGE FORM

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

SPACE BELOW RESERVED FOR COMMUNICATION CENTER

02

01/1032  
300

PRECEDENCE		TYPE MSG (Check)			ACCOUNTING SYMBOL	ORIG. OR REFERS TO	CLASSIFICATION OF REFERENCE
ACTION	PRIORITY	BOOK	MULTI	SINGLE	DA		
INFO				X			

FROM:

CO 66TH CIC GP BAD CANNSTATT

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

TO: G2USAREUR

F-1324<sup>2</sup> OPR FOR G2CICS FOR CICOE

SUBJ IS RECENT REVOLT IN HUNGARY PAREN UNCL PAREN PD ON THREE ZERO OCT CURR INFO REC BY THIS GP INDICATED THAT ON THREE ONE OCT CURR CMM AFTER PAYCALL CMM A COLLECTION WILL BE TAKEN FROM MEMBERS OF THE FOUR ZERO THREE TWO LSC CMM KAISERSLAUTERN TO FIN THE TVL TO HUNGARY OF FOUR HUNGARIANS WHO ARE TO ASCERTAIN THE FOL CLN WHAT SORT OF ORG THE REBEL LEADERS HAVE TO CMD THE RETURNEES QUES WHO ARE THE LEADERS QUES WHERE ARE THE COLLECTION PNTS FOR THE RETURNEES QUES WHAT ARE THE WAGES IF ANY QUES WHO CAN HELP IN THE REBELLION QUES FURTHER INFO INDICATED THERE ARE APRX THREE FOUR HUNGARIANS IN WACOM WHO ARE READY TO START FOR HUNGARY IMMED UPON RECEIPT OF FAVORABLE ANSWERS TO THE ABOVE QUES PD PARA TWO OF THE MEN MAKING THE TRIP HAVE BEEN IDENT AS 1 RPT 1 CMM INSTATED INTO THE EIGHT NINE ZERO THREE LSC ON ONE SIX JUN FIVE THREE CMM AND 1 RPT 1 CMM INSTATED INTO THE SEVEN FOUR ONE EIGHT LSC ON TWO EIGHT AUG CURR PD THEY PLAN TO CROSS INTO HUNGARY <sup>NEAR</sup> AT ST GOTTHARD CMM

DATE  
TIME 0935Z  
MONTH NOV YEAR 1956

SYMBOL	D-287026
CMCL	
NR. 1	NR. OF PAGES 2
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION	
CONFIDENTIAL 90	

RELEASER

Major, MI (MPC)

This Document Has Been  
Carded by C/R Section  
Date NOV 7 1956 Init 328

DD FORM 173 MAY 55

FORM 173, 1 OCT 49, WHICH IS OBSOLETE FOR ARMY USE

AGL (I) 7-56-1500M-52079

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1980  
BY USAINSCOM FOIA



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FROM:

CO 66TH CIC CP BAD CANNSTAL

(b)(7)(D)

(b)(7)(D)

HUNGARY

~~AUSTRIA~~ PD BOTH OF THESE MEN WILL BE DISCHARGED ON THREE ONE OCT

CURR PD SOURCE OF THE ABOVE INFO IS [REDACTED] RPT [REDACTED]

ASSIGNED TO THE FOUR ZERO THREE TWO LSC AND IS EVAL FOXTROT PD PARA  
EXAM OF CR REVEALS NO RECORD [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] COULD NOT BE  
POSITIVELY IDENT PD NO FURTHER INFO IS AVAL ON [REDACTED] PD

MR: Above info rec from XII by TWX on 31 Oct curr. Conf of the names  
and [REDACTED] their LS units, plus the nr of Hungarian  
LS people who may go to Hungary in the near future <sup>WERE</sup> obtained by  
tp conversation between [REDACTED] CE Div and [REDACTED] Rgn  
XII, on 31 Oct curr.

31 Oct 56 TWG/gb/CE

5 USC 552a (b) (7) (D)

(b)(7)(D)

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR  
TO CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES BY DATE-TIME  
GROUP PRIOR TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE TIME  
GROUP IS QUOTED.

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1989  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

67

91

SYMBOL

CICOE D-287026

PAGE  
NR 2NR OF  
PAGE 2

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INITIALS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK ITL

FM: CO CIC RGN IV

TO: CO 66H CIC GP

**PRIORITY**

TOO 301452z OCT 56  
TOR 301508z

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REFNR: D-2467

OPR FROM CICIB FOR CIGCS.

*To G2 CICS from CIGCS*

SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN SITUATION. L

EPT THAT L

MEMBER OF THE "UNGARISCHEN VERTEIDIGUNGSTRUPPEN  
IM EXIL", LEFT MUNICH FOR HUNGARY ON 29 OCT CURR TO OFFER HIS SVC IN  
ANY CAPACITY TO THE REBELS.

(b)(1)

5 USC 552a (b) (7) (D)

(b)(7)(D)

*M/R. Partial fulfillment of EEI as to what  
leaders are involved on part of rebels.*

08444

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

~~DECLASSIFYING SCHEDULES OF DECLASSIFICATION~~

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 3 COPIES

CONFIDENTIAL

TF0.66529

AEUC-IB

Hungarian Situation (S) (U)

CONFIDENTIAL

CO, Hq 66th CIC Gp  
ATTN: CS Div

CO, Rgn IV  
66th CIC Gp

30 Oct 1956

rs/MM25524-625-12

1. Reference Hungarian Situation (S) (U) the attached "Daily Monitoring Highlights" which were received from Radio Free Europe on 30 October 1956 are forwarded for your information.

2. Regrading data cannot be predetermined.

FOR THE COMMANDER:

CONFIDENTIAL

1. Incl  
Daily Monitoring  
Highlights

S-2

Major, MI (SigC)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

65.

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1989  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

93

66

COT

HEADQUARTERS  
INTELLIGENCE CORPS GRO

CODE CLERK GWE

FM: CO CIC RGN IV

TO: CO 66TH CIC GP

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
**PRIORITY**TOO 291320Z OCT 56  
TOR 291340ZAC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED.REFNR: D-2452.OPR FROM CICIB FOR CICCS.

SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN SITUATION. DURING NIGHT OF 28-29 OCT CURR,  
APRX 300 DISPLACED PERS MARCHED IN A PEACEFUL DMST TO THE AM  
CONSULATE IN SALZBURG AUSTRIA AND TURNED OVER A WRITTEN PETITION  
IN FAVOR OF HUNGARIAN REBELS REQ AM HELP FOR REBELS. SOURCE:  
SALZBURGER MACHRICHTEN. THIS INFO HAS NOT BEEN PRINTED IN NEWSPAPERS  
AS YET.

Do not fwd.  
AB-j

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

WB FORM 173

16 MAY 1956

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 3 COPIES~~CONFIDENTIAL~~REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1988  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

08394

94

64

# DAILY MONITORING HIGHLIGHTS

OCT. 29, 1956

ALL TIMES LOCAL

## IN TODAY'S ISSUE:

SUMMARY OF MONITORING MATERIAL.....PAGE 1-2

\*\*\*

RUSSIAN - CZECHOSLOVAK: COMMENTS ON EVENTS IN HUNGARY	"	3-7
POLISH - REPORTS & COMMENTARIES ON HUNGARIAN SITUATION	"	8
ROMANIAN - JOINT ROMANIAN - YUGOSLAV COMMUNIQUE	"	10
DECLARATION ON PARTY TIES; AGREEMENTS	"	14
EAST GERMAN - COMMENTARIES ON HUNGARY	"	17
YUGOSLAV - COMMENTARIES ON HUNGARY AND POLAND	"	19

REVIEW OF EVENTS AS BROADCAST BY BUDAPEST AND OTHER HUNGARIAN

STATIONS - SEE PAGES 22-25.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

WIRELINE SUMMARY - OCTOBER 29, 1956

## CZECHOSLOVAK:

NEWSCASTS AND COMMENTARIES THROUGHOUT THE WEEKEND DEAL WITH THE SITUATION IN HUNGARY.

NEWSCASTS REPORT A CEASE-FIRE, NEW GOVERNMENT AND NEW GOV. PRESIDIUM. COMMENTARIES AND RESOLUTIONS CONDEMN THE "COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY" RIOTS IN HUNGARY.

## POLISH:

BUDAPEST CORRESPONDENT OF TRYBUNA LUDU R. KORNECKI ANALYZES THE SITUATION IN HUNGARY - EXCLUSION OF GERGE FROM GOV. PRESIDIUM, WITHDRAWAL OF SOVIET TROOPS FROM BUDAPEST, CEASE-FIRE.

CC PEPR APPEAL TO "BROTHER HUNGARIANS" EXPRESSING FULL SOLIDARITY WITH THE HUNG. PEOPLE AND STRESSES THAT THE (NAGY) GOVERNMENT FULFILLS THE NEEDS AND INTERESTS OF THE PEOPLE.

CARDINAL WYSCINSKI HAS RETURNED TO THE CAPITAL AND THE OFFICE. PAP REPORTS THAT ALL SOVIET TROOPS ARE NOW EXCLUSIVELY IN THEIR BASES. KADLUBEK, KAMINSKI AND STANSKIEWICZ ATTENDED A NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF HIGH POLITICAL MILITARY OFFICERS IN WARSAW.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## HUNGARIAN:

MAJOR EVENTS OVER THE WEEK-END:

SATURDAY 1118 - NEW HUNG. GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED.

1850 - GYGE DEMANDS THAT SOVIETS LEAVE COUNTRY

SUNDAY 1107 - SZABAD NEM DENIES THE REVOLT IS COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY

1320 - PREMIER NAGY ORDERED CEASE-FIRE

1725 - RADIO ADDRESS BY NAGY: THERE HAS NEVER BEEN SUCH AN UPEHAVAL IN OUR COUNTRY...IT IS NOT A COUNTER-REVOLUTION, ALTHOUGH

REACTIONARIES JOINED IN TOO. THE SITUATION WAS MADE WORSE BY THE FACT THAT THE LEADERSHIP TILL THE LAST MOMENT COULD NOT MAKE UP

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

63

95

A L B A N I A N---(OCT. 27-TIRANA: 0645) ZERI I POPULLIT EDITORIA-  
LLY DISCLOSES THAT PROCUREMENT PLAN IS FAR FROM BEING FULFILLED,  
AND CRITICIZES PROCUREMENT AGENCIES.-

(OCT. 28-TIRANA: 0700) ZERI I POPULLIT EDITORIALY PRAIS-  
ES THE CCCPSU OCTOBER REVOLUTION SLOGANS, FOR -IT SAYS- THEY PROVE  
THE USSR PEACEFUL POLICY. THE NEWSPAPER ON OTHER HAND CONDEMNS  
INTERNATIONAL REACTIONS PLOTS OF AGGRESSIONS AND MILITARY ADVEN-  
TURES.-

E A S T G E R M A N---NEWS ON HUNGARY QUOTE THOSE PART OF BU-  
DAPEST COMMUNIQUE WHICH DEAL WITH GOVERNMENTAL VICTORIES. - COMM-  
ENTARIES: OTMAR WEILAND: IT WOULD BE INTERESTING TO SEE TRADE-  
MARKS ON HUNGARIAN ILLEGAL RADIO-STATIONS... THE LAST WORD HAS NOT  
BEEN SAID YET IN H. (DS, 27 OCT, 1800). - MARTIN RATHMANN QUOTES  
NY HERALD TRIB LEADER TITLED "US POLICY CONNECTED WITH REVOLUTIONS".  
(1900). - MANFRED KLEIN: 100 MILLION DOLLAR, AND ADDITIONAL 25 THIS  
YEAR, GIVEN BY US FOR UNDERGROUND WORK AGAINST EAST IS WHAT DULLES  
MEANT BY TRUE FRIENDSHIP WITH HUNGARY (GDR, 28 OCT, 1300). - HOR-  
ST SINDERMANN: SOVIETS INTERFERE BECAUSE HUNGARIAN NATIONAL LI-  
BERTY IS IN DANGER: COAL-BARONS AND BANKERS ALREADY ARE SITTING IN  
AMERICAN STREET-CRUISERS AT HUNGARIAN BORDER (DS, 28 OCT, 1200  
HRS). - "GERMAN FREEDOM STATION": BLOOD OF GUILTLESS PEOPLE IN HUN-  
GARY FALLS ON HEAD OF HIGH-FINANCE AND REARMAMENT INDUSTRY CRIMI-  
NALS (GFS, 28 OCT, 2000 HRS).-

R U S S I A N---RADIO MOSCOW COMMENTATOR SHERSTYUK TIES UP THE "AN-  
TI-PEOPLE PUTSCH" IN HUNGARY WITH US CONGRESS APPROPRIATIONS FOR SUB-  
VERSIVE ACTIVITIES AGAINST THE SOCIALIST CAMP. HE LASHES OUT AT  
RFE FOR SPREADING "DIRTY PROVOCATIVE RUMORS". (OCT. 27, 1900 H-  
RS) ANOTHER BROADCAST BLASTS THE "PROVOCATIVE CHRISTMAS MESSAGES".  
OCT 28, 0845 HRS - PLATFORM OF US PARTIES PROVIDES FOR INTERFER-  
ENCE IN THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF THE PEOPLES DEMOCRACIES (OCT. 27,  
2230 HRS) CONGRATULATIONS TO THE TURKISH STATESMEN ON THE OCCASI-  
ON OF REPUBLICS DAY (OCT. 29, 0700).-

PRAVDA LEADERS YESTERDAY AND TODAY COMMENTS ON THE SLOGANS OF  
THE CCCPSU REGARDING AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND PEOPLES WELLBEING  
(OCT. 28,29,0700).-

Y U G O S L A V---NO COMMENTS ON HUNGARIAN EVENTS WERE CARRIED.  
ONLY NEWS OF RADIO BUDAPEST WAS REPRODUCED. PROMINENCE IS GIVEN TO  
REPORTS AND COMMENTS ON YUGO-RUMANIAN TALKS ON BRIONI.-

BELGRADE (OCT 27, 1500 HRS), ZIVOJIN STEKIC COMMENTS ON THE NEW  
POLISH ROAD BASED ON BROAD PARTICIPATION OF MASSES. WITHOUT MASSES  
WE REPRESENT ONLY OUR PERSONALITY, GOMULKA HAS SAID.-

ZAGREB (OCT 29, 0615 HRS), PRESS GIVES PROMINENCE TO NAGYS  
CEASE-FIRE ORDER AND TO HIS ATTEMPTS AT SAVING THE COUNTRY FROM BL-  
OODSHED. RAKOSIS TEAM MEMBERS ARE BLAMED FOR TODAYS SITUATION.-

B U L G A R I A N---BULGARIAN STATE DELEGATION LED BY FOREIGN MINI-  
STER LUKANOV LEFT FOR THE FORTHCOMING UN SESSION IN NEW YORK (OCT.  
27, 1800 HRS).-

REPRODUCES TASS REPORTS FROM BUDAPEST (OCT. 28, 0630) BROAD-  
CASTS PRAVDA ARTICLE "COLLAPSE OF THE ANTI-PEOPLE GAMBLE IN HUNGARY"  
(OCT. 28, 2030).-

SAVINGS DAY OBSERVED (OCT. 29, 0015)-

COMMENTARY ON WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT (OCT. 27, 2030).-

RABOTNICHESKO DELO SUNDAYS LEADER STRESSES THE RISE OF BULGA-  
RIAN ECONOMY (OCT. 28 0630) TODAYS LEADER IS TITLED "ECONOMIC EDUCA-  
TION OF CADRES - FOREMOST TASK OF PARTY ORGANIZATIONS (OCT. 29,  
0630).-

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

R U M A N I A N---CONCERNING POLAND AND HUNGARY BUCHAREST QUOTES  
ONLY REPORTS FROM WARSAW AND BUDAPEST, BUT DONT COMMENT ON DEVE-  
LOPMENTS IN THOSE COUNTRIES.-

R U S S I A N MONITORING HIGHLIGHTS--27-29, 56--

1. P R A V D A L E A D E R S.-

MOSCOW (OCT. 29, 0700 HRS) UNDER THE HEADING: "FOR THE FURTHER RISE OF PEOPLE'S WELLBEING" PRAVDA LEADER TODAY SAYS THAT BY OCT. 10 ONE AND A HALF TIME MORE GRAIN THAN AT THE SAME DATE LAST YEAR WAS DELIVERED TO THE STATE. PRODUCTION OF OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS ROSE, TOO. MANY UNDERTAKINGS CHARTED BY THE 20-TH CPSU CONGRESS AIMED AT THE IMPROVEMENT OF PEOPLE'S WELLBEING HAVE BEEN REALIZED.-

BUT THE PARTY KNOWS THAT THE GROWING REQUIREMENTS OF THE WORKING PEOPLE ARE STILL INADEQUATELY SATISFIED. CONSUMER GOODS AND HOUSES AREN'T SUFFICIENT; MANY OTHER QUESTIONS AREN'T SOLVED. THE PARTY AND THE GOVERNMENT DO THEIR BEST TO RAISE THE STANDARD OF LIVING OF THE PEOPLE TO A LEVEL WHICH WOULD CORRESPOND TO THE POSSIBILITIES OF THE SOCIALIST SYSTEM.-

SERIOUS SHORTCOMINGS STILL EXIST IN THE WORK OF THE TRADE ORGANIZATIONS. WORKERS OF SOME VIRGIN LAND KOLKHOZES AND HKS IN KAZAKHSTAN AND SIBERIA COMPLAIN THAT A LOT OF INDUSTRIAL ESSENTIALS ARE MISSING IN THE SHOPS.-

THE ARTICLE QUOTES THE SLOGANS CONCERNING THE TASK IN LIGHT AND FOOD INDUSTRY AND HOUSING CONSTRUCTION.-

MOSCOW (OCT. 28, 0700 HRS) SUNDAY'S PRAVDA LEADER "PARTY CALLS TO THE RURAL WORKERS" STATES THAT KOLKHOZES AND SOVKHOZES DELIVERED TO THE STATE 30 PERCENT MORE MILK AND 20 PERCENT MORE MEAT DURING THE FIRST THREE YEAR-QUARTERS THAN DURING THE SAME PERIOD LAST YEAR. SOVKHOZES DELIVERED TO THE STATE 900.6 MILLION POUNDS OF GRAIN, I.E. 4.6 TIMES MORE THAN IN 1953 WHEN THE VIRGIN LAND DRIVE STARTED

2. C O M M E N T O N H U N G A R Y.-

MOSCOW (OCT. 27, 1900 HRS) THE BOURGEOIS PROPAGANDA IS SILENT ON THE MOST IMPORTANT FEATURE OF THE DEVELOPMENT IN HUNGARY: THAT THERE WAS A COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY PUTSCH IN HUNGARY AND THAT ITS ORGANIZERS' PURPOSE WAS TO OVERTHROW THE PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED WITH GREAT EFFORTS IN THE STRUGGLE AGAINST FASCISM" RADIO MOSCOW OBSERVER SHERSTYUK WRITES. THE EVENTS IN BUDAPEST PROVE THAT THE FORCES WHICH ORGANIZES THE COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY PUTSCH ARE ANTI-PEOPLE FORCES PROFOUNDLY HOSTILE TO THE CAUSE OF SOCIALISM IN HUNGARY. BESIDES, THEY HAVE CLOSE AND DIRECT TIES ABROAD.

THUS, THE UP CORRESPONDENT FROM VIENNA REPORTS THAT A WELL TRAINED AND ARMED UNDERGROUND IS OPERATING IN HUNGARY. THE WESTERN PAPERS PREFER TO REMAIN SILENT AS TO WHO ORGANIZES AND FINANCES THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES AGAINST THE CAMP OF SOCIALISM. BUT NEVERTHELESS THE WORLD KNOWS THAT IT IS THE US CONGRESS WHICH APPROPRIATES 100 MILLION DOLLARS ANNUALLY

FOR THIS DARK PURPOSE. THIS YEAR THE CONGRESS ALLOTTED ADDITIONAL 25 MILLION DOLLARS FOR SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES IN THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES.

IS THIS ALL? REMEMBER THE BOMB BALLOON AND LEAFLET CAMPAIGN ORGANIZED BY THE IMPERIALIST AGENTS FROM THE WEST GERMAN TERRITORY. REMEMBER HOW MANY DIRTY PROVOCATIVE RUMORS ARE BEING SPREAD EVERY DAY OVER THE SO CALLED FREE EUROPE RADIO STATION MAINTAINED WITH AMERICAN DOLLARS.

THE REACTIONARY RIOTERS USED THE TEMPORARY ECONOMIC DIFFICULTIES AND MANY DEFECTS IN THE WORK OF THE HUNGARIAN STATE APPARATUS, AND VIOLATIONS OF THE

IN SOME PLACES. TRIBUNA LUDU

ORGANIZED COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY

THE PLACE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

08637

62203233

62.

97

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

OF THE POPULATION. UPON THE REQUEST OF THE THE HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT THE SOVIET TROOPS TOOK PART IN THE REPELLING OF REACTIONARIES' RAIDS. ALL THE HONEST PEOPLE ARE CONFIDENT THAT THE WORKING PEOPLE OF HUNGARY WOULD FIND IN THEMSELVES ENOUGH STRENGTH AND COURAGE TO DEAL A DESERVED REBUFF OF THE REACTIONARY PUTSCHISTS.

MOSCOW (OCT. 28, 1945 HRS) REPORTING ON THE EVENTS IN HUNGARY THE BOURGEOIS PRESS AND RADIO RESORT MORE THAN EVER TO THEIR BELOVED WEAPON: SLANDER AND FABRICATIONS. WHAT HAPPENED IN HUNGARY? JANOS KADAR SAID OVER THE RADIO: "THE DEMONSTRATION OF A PART OF OUR YOUTH, MOST OF WHOM HAD PEACEFUL INTENTIONS, TURNED SEVERAL HOURS LATER IN AN ARMED ACTION DIRECTED AGAINST THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC SYSTEM, OWING TO THE EFFORTS OF COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY ELEMENTS. THE AUTHORITY OF THE PEOPLE MUST BE SAVED FOR EVERYONE WHO DOESN'T WANT THE RESTORATION OF THE OLD YOKER OVER OUR PEOPLE, THE RULE OF CAPITALISTS, BANKERS AND LANDLORDS."

THIS ANTI-PEOPLE GAMBLE IS A RESULT OF A LONG SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY CARRIED ON BY THE IMPERIALIST STATES WHICH HAVEN'T GIVEN UP THEIR CRIMINAL INTENTIONS TO DESTROY THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC STATES.

IN A MOMENT THAT THE COUNTRIES OF THE SOCIALIST SYSTEM COME OUT PERSISTENTLY FOR PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE OF STATES WITH DIFFERENT SOCIAL-ECONOMIC BUILD-UP AND DO THEIR UTMOST TO EASE INTERNATIONAL TENSION AND STRENGTHEN INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION, THE IMPERIALIST CIRCLES IN THE US, BRITAIN, WEST GERMANY AND SOME OTHER STATES DO NOT SPARE EFFORTS TO STEP UP THEIR INTERFERENCE IN THE AFFAIRS OF THE SOCIALIST COUNTRIES BY MEANS OF PROVOCATIONS, DIVERSIONS AND ORGANIZATION OF COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY UNDERGROUND.

EVERYBODY REMEMBERS THE PROVOCATIVE CHRISTMAS MESSAGES OF CERTAIN OVERSEAS STATE LEADERS, THE OPEN PROVOCATIVE CALLS INSTIGATING AGAINST THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC COUNTRIES IN EASTERN EUROPE.

BESIDES, THE CONGRESS HAS APPROPRIATED OVER 100 MILLION DOLLARS FOR SUBVERSIVE ACTIONS AGAINST THE SOCIALIST COUNTRIES. WITH THE MONEY SPIES AND SUBVERSIONISTS ARE BEING SENT TO THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES, A CAMPAIGN WITH BALLOONS CARRYING INSTIGATING LITERATURE IS ORGANIZED, PROVOCATIVE LEAFLETS ARE PRINTED IN GREAT QUANTITIES, AND RECKLESS PROPAGANDA AGAINST THE SOCIALIST COUNTRIES IS BEING WAGED OVER THE RADIO.

EVENTS IN HUNGARY MADE IT PLAIN THAT A COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY UNDERGROUND WELL ARMED AND CAREFULLY PREPARED FOR ACTIVE OPERATIONS AGAINST THE PEOPLE'S WAY WAS ORGANIZED WITH FOREIGN ASSISTANCE.

THIS IS ILLUSTRATED BY THE FACT THAT THE RIOTERS OPERATED ACCORDING TO A PLAN ELABORATED EARLIER, AND MILITARY SKILLED PEOPLE, HORTHY OFFICERS, PLAYED AN ACTIVE ROLE IN THE LEADERSHIP OF THE PUTSCH.

HOWEVER, THE ENEMIES OF THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE MANAGED TO INVOLVE A PART OF THE WORKING PEOPLE WHO WERE APPARENTLY UNAWARE.... THE BOURGEOIS PROPAGANDA TRIES TO DEPICT THE STATE OF AFFAIRS, AS IF THE WORKERS WERE THE VANGUARD OF THE ARMED GAMBLE. WHO COULD DARE TO COMPARE THE HUNGARIAN WORKERS WITH THOSE WHO BARELY SET FIRE TO THE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

98



NATIONAL MUSEUM, AND WITH AUTOMATE AGAINST FIREMEN AND SOLDIERS WHO WERE TRYING TO SAVE THE TREASURE OF THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE?; OR WITH THOSE WHO STAGED BOOK BONFIRES IN THE BUDAPEST STREETS THEREBY REVIVING THE MEDIEVAL OBSCURANTISM AND HITLERITE ROBBERY?

THE PARTICIPATION OF THE SOVIET TROOPS UNDER THE WARSAW TREATY, AS NAGY SAID OVER THE RADIO, WAS IMPERATIVE FOR THE VITAL INTERESTS OF THE SOCIALIST SYSTEM IN THIS COUNTRY.

AFTER QUOTING TRYBUNE LUDU AND RUDE PRAVO, THE COMMENTARY ADDS THAT, ACCORDING TO THE YUGO PAPER BORBA, CERTAIN REACTIONARY AND COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY ELEMENTS HAVE TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF THE PEACEFUL DEMONSTRATION OF THE HUNGARIAN WORKING PEOPLE AND RESORTED TO ARMED ATTACK PURSUING ANTI-SOCIALIST ENDS. THE AMERICAN DAILY WORKER SAYS: THE CRIMES OF THE FORMER FORTI SUPPORTERS ARE APPLAUDED BY THE US STATE DEPARTMENT WHICH WORK TOGETHER WITH ENIGMIES TO DEFEAT SOCIALISM IN HUNGARY, THE COMMENTARY CONCLUDES.

MOSCOW (OCT. 29, 0600 HRS) (HIGHLIGHTS NAGY'S OCT. 28 STATEMENT OVER RADIO BUDAPEST TO THE EFFECT THAT THE GOVERNMENT WILL TRY TO RECTIFY THE ERRORS OF THE PAST, GRANT PEOPLES WILL, AND CREATE IMMEDIATELY NEW "ARMED FORCES FOR PROTECTION OF PUBLIC SECURITY", AND ARMED DETACHMENTS OF WORKERS AND YOUTHS. NAGY ALSO ORDERED CEASE-FIRE ON THE PART OF GOVERNMENTS ARMED FORCES.-

MOSCOW (OCT. 27, 2230 HRS) DEFINITE US CIRCLES DO NOT CONCEAL THEIR ANXIETY FROM THE FAILURE OF THE COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY GAMBLE IN HUNGARY. IT IS CHARACTERISTIC THAT THE PLATFORMS OF BOTH THE GOP AND THE DEMOCRATIC PARTS REFLECT THEIR INTENTIONS TO CONTINUE THE INTERFERENCE IN THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF THE PEOPLES DEMOCRACIES AND RESTORE THE CAPITALIST SYSTEM THERE.-

### 3. "CAPTIVE" BRIEFS.-

MOSCOW (OCT. 27, 1900 HRS) FOREIGN AGENTS AND SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS RECENTLY MADE NUMEROUS ATTEMPTS IN THE CZECH PR (QUOTES THE CZECH PRESS - SEE TASS).-

MOSCOW (OCT. 28, 1900 HRS) ANSWERING QUERIES PUT BY THE BERLIN WORKERS, GROTEWOHL HAS STATED THAT THE ENEMIES WANT TO STAGE HUNGARIAN-LIKE UNRESTS IN THE GDR BUT THEIR ATTEMPTS WOULD FAIL.-

### 4. HOME NEWS.-

MOSCOW (OCT. 27, 2230 HRS) A NEW GROUP OF JAPANESE CITIZENS HAS BEEN REPATRIATED FROM THE USSR.-

MOSCOW (OCT. 27, 1900 HRS) VOROSHILOV, SHVERNIK, BREZHNEV AND POSPELOV ATTENDED THE CLOSING SESSION OF THE ALL-UNION HEALTH WORKERS CONGRESS.-

MOSCOW (OCT. 29, 0700 HRS) VOROSHILOV AND BULGANIN HAVE WIRED CONGRATULATIONS TO TURKISH PRESIDENT DAYAR AND PREMIER MENDERES ON THE OCCASION OF THE 33-TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE REPUBLIC.

MOSCOW (OCT. 28, 0700 HRS) YESTERDAY KHRUSHCHEV RECEIVED THE PROMINENT FRENCH PUBLIC AND POLITICAL FIGURE GASTONE PALEVSKI.

MOSCOW (OCT. 28, 1200 HRS) THE WORKING POPULATION OF THE GORKI REGION HAS TAKEN THE INITIATIVE TO BUILD UP AUTO HIGHWAYS WITH THEIR OWN MEANS. NO DOUBT THIS INITIATIVE WOULD PROVOKE AN ECHO NOT ONLY IN THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION, BUT ALSO IN OTHER REPUBLICS, TOO.

MOSCOW (OCT. 29, 0800 HRS) (REPRODUCES TASS ACCOUNT ON THE SESSION OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL DEVOTED TO THE SITUATION IN HUNGARY).

MOSCOW (OCT. 28, 2230 HRS) (OCT. 28 STATEMENT ON THE SITUATION IN HUNGARY).

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

99

MOSCOW (OCT. 29, 0800 HRS) THE PLENUM OF THE CC OF THE ARMENIAN CP WHICH ENDED IN EREVAN, POINTED TO SERIOUS SHORTCOMINGS IN THE POLITICAL-EDUCATIONAL WORK AMID THE POPULATION, AND IN PARTICULAR AMID THE YOUTH. STRONG CRITICISM WAS LEVELLED AT A NUMBER OF SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTES WHICH POSSES NUMEROUS INTELLIGENTSIA BUT FAIL TO CARRY OUT EDUCATIONAL WORK AMONG THE MASSES.

MOSCOW (OCT. 27, 2230 HRS) MESSAGE OF THE CCCPSU AND THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS TO ALL SOVKHOZES FOR THEIR GREAT SUCCESSES IN GRAIN PRODUCTION.

## C Z E C H O S L O V A K MONITORING HIGHLIGHTS

OCT 27, 28, 29, 1956. PRAGUE I UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED

### 1. ON HUNGARIAN EVENTS

(OCT27, 1900 HRS) COMMENTARY OF THE WEEK DEALS WITH THE SITUATION IN HUNGARY AND POLAND.

THE EDITORIAL DISCUSSES THE SEVERE ECONOMIC SITUATION IN POLAND IN COMPARISON WITH CSR. THE LAST HAPPENINGS WERE CAUSED BY THE WISH OF THE WORKING MASSES TO SETTLE DOWN THE CURRENT PROBLEMS.

OF COURSE, THERE WERE SOME ELEMENTS /ANTI-SOVIET / WHICH TRIED TO MAKE USE OF THE SITUATION FOR THEIR OWN PURPOSES AND THUS ANTI-SOVIET SLOGANS WERE HEARD IN THE WROCLAW AREA AND AT THE WARSAW STREETS.

THE REBELLING GROUPS IN HUNGARY ARE BEING LIQUIDATED BY ARMED FORCES AND BY LOCAL ORGANS. THE WESTERN BROADCASTING STATIONS ARE DISTORTING THESE FACTS OR ARE QUIET ABOUT THEM.

THE LAST PART OF THE COMMENTARY DEALS WITH THE ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL SUCCESSES OF THE CZSL. WORKING MASSES.

(OCT27, 1956) NEWSCAST THROUGHOUT THE DAY DEAL WITH THE SITUATION IN HUNGARY.

(OCT27, 1230 HRS) J. PETERKA, LOCKSMITH FROM AVIE PLANT, SPEAKS ABOUT THE HAPPENINGS IN HUNGARY AND STRESSES THAT "EVERYONE WHO WILL INTERFERE IN OUR AFFAIRS WILL BE LIQUIDATED...."

(OCT27, 0500 HRS) CC OF CZSL. UNION OF YOUTH RESOLUTION STATES THAT THE MAJORITY OF ELEMENTS IN HUNGARY MISUSED THE YOUTH AND STUDENTS FOR THEIR TREACHEROUS PURPOSES.

(OCT27, 1900 HRS) NEWCASTS AT 1900 HRS REPORTED THAT THE LAST GROUPS OF COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY REBELS WERE LIQUIDATED.

SAME NEWSCAST BROUGHT THE COMPOSITION OF THE NEW HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT.

(OCT28, 0745 HRS) COMPLETE ORDER PREVAILS IN SOME BUDAPEST STREETS AND DISTRICTS. SATURDAY NIGHT SEVERAL HUNGARIAN MINISTERS SPOKE OVER THE BUDAPEST RADIO.

(OCT28, 1205 HRS) ONLY THREE CRASHES BETWEEN THE ARMED FORCES AND THE REBELS TOOK PLACE DURING THE NIGHT AND IN THE MORNING.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

160

(OCT28, 1956 PRAGUE AND BRATISLAVA) CZECH AND SLOVAK STATIONS SPEAK, IN CONNECTION TO HUNG. EVENTS, ABOUT THE MILLIONS OF DOLLARS SPENT BY US FOR SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY IN PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES.

(OCT28, 1205 HRS) EDITOR SUBRT, IN HIS SUNDAY TALK, STRESSES THAT THE REMAINING REBELLING GROUPS STAND SHORTLY BEFORE LIQUIDATION.

THE WESTERN CIRCLES STATED THEIR WISH TO TRANSFER THE COUNTER-REVOLUTION ALSO TO CSR. RFE AND VOA CALL ON CZSL. CITIZENS TO ACT ACCORDING TO HUNGARIAN EXAMPLE. THIS IS JUST "DESPERATE CALLING OF ZENKL AND PEROUTKA", BECAUSE TODAY, THE CZSL. WORKERS COMMEMORATES THE ANNIVERSARY OF "NATIONALIZATION PROCESS". RFE AND VOA ONLY WISH TO RETURN THE BANKS AND FACTORIES TO THE OWNERS.

(OCT28, 0845 HRS ) PROGRAM "LIVE WORDS" FEATURED A TALK BY EDITOR STANO, WHO STRESSED, IN CONNECTION TO HUNGARIAN HAPPENINGS, THAT "WHEAT WILL NOT GROW IN CSR FOR SIMILAR (HUNGARIAN-COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY) IDEAS". THE "NATIONALIZATION PROCESS" TRANSFERRED THE INDUSTRY AND FINANCE INTO HANDS OF THE PEOPLE. THE LIVING STANDARD IN CSR IS RAISING INSPITE OF THE OBSTACLES INVENTED BY THE WEST.

(OCT28, 0815 HRS) WOMEN BROADCAST FEATURED A REPORTAGE FROM PAL FACTORY IN KBELY. THE CZSL. WORKING MASSES RESPOND TO THE HUNGARIAN COUP D'ETAT BY INCREASED WORK-LEDGES. THE WEST WILL NEVER SUCCEED IN "BUILDING A WALL BETWEEN US AND THE USSR".

(OCT28, 1230 HRS BRATISLAVA) ALSO THE BRATISLAVA RADIO -COMMENTARY ATTACKS THE WEST IN CONNECTION WITH THE EVENTS IN HUNGARY AND POLAND.

(OCT28, 1900 HRS) SHORTLY AFTER NOON THE HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT ORDERED CEASEFIRE FOR ITS TROOPS.

GOVERNMENT AND CC OF WORKERS PARTY SESSIONS TOOK PLACE IN BUDAPEST. IN THE AFTERNOON, PREMIER NAGY EXPLAINED THE GOVERNMENT PROGRAMME TO THE PUBLIC.

J. KADAR IS HEAD OF A NEW MANAGING COMMITTEE OF THE GOVERNMENT. OTHER MEMBERS ARE: APRO, KISS, MUENNICH, NAGY AND SANTO.

(OCT28, 2350 HRS) I. NAGY, IN HIS EVENING SPEECH, REVEALED THE SEVERE ECONOMIC SITUATION WHICH LED TO THE "RIOTS". NAGY CALLS ON EVERYONE TO DROP ARMS AND STOP FIGHTING. THE GOVERNMENT ORDER CEASE-FIRE TO ITS TROOPS AND FORMED NEW ARMED FORCES FROM PARTS OF THE ARMY, SECURITY, WORKERS AND STUDENTS UNITS.

(OCT28, 1900 HRS) PRAGUE RADIO QUOTES THE PRAVDA ARTICLE ON HUNGARY.

## 2. FOREIGN RELATIONS

(OCT27, 2200 HRS) BRITISH LABORIST POLITICIAN ZILLIACUS, WHO IS AT PRESENT VISITING YUGOSLAVIA, WILL ALSO COME TO CSR FOR A "SEVERAL DAY-LONG" VISIT.

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

(OCT 27, 0500 HRS) THE CZSL. GOVERNMENT NAMED ITS DELEGATION FOR THE 9TH GENERAL CONFERENCE OF UNESCO. THE DELEGATION IS LED BY MINISTER KAHUDA AND DEPUTY MINISTER HAVELKA. OTHER MEMBERS ARE COMMISSIONER FOR EDUCATION FRANO PAZUR AND PRAGUE UNIVERSITY RECTOR KATETOV.

101 006 111 133

60.

101

(OCT27, 0600 HRS) IRANIAN CHARGE D' AFFAIRES IN PRAGUE YESTERDAY GAVE A FESTIVE RECEPTION. AMONG OTHER MEMBERS OF THE CZSL. GOVERNMENT ALSO MINISTER DAVID WAS PRESENT.

(OCT27, 0500 HRS) 9-MEMBER DELEGATION OF MINISTRY OF MANPOWER, HEADED BY MINISTER TESLA DEPARTED FOR USSR.

### 3. DOMESTIC NEWS

(OCT27, 2200 HRS) TENS OF CZSL CITIZENS RETURNED HOME FROM ABROAD THIS MONTH.

(OCT27, 1230 HRS) TODAY'S PRAVDA ARTICLE/SLOVAK /ATTACKS THE WEST AND ITS BROADCASTING STATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH THE HAPPENINGS IN HUNGARY AND CALLS ON ALL CZSL. CITIZENS TO BE ON ALERT AGAINST ALL POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY.

(OCT28, 1900 HRS) NEWSCAST BROUGHT MORE RESOLUTIONS CONDEMNING THE EVENTS IN HUNGARY.

(OCT27, 1900 HRS) SESSION OF THE C C OF THE NATIONAL FRONT DEALT WITH THE EVENTS IN HUNGARY AND ISSUED A CALL TO THE CZSL. PUBLIC TO BE ON ALERT AGAINST ALL ENEMIES OF THE REPUBLIC. THE SESSION DISCUSSED THE PREPARATIONS FOR THE NATIONAL CONGRESS OF FARMING COOPERATIVES.

(OCT27, 0700 HRS) TWO-DAY SESSION OF THE CC OF SLOVAK WRITERS YESTERDAY ENDED IN BUDMERICIE. THE SESSION DISCUSSED NEW TASKS OF SLOVAK LITERATURE.

THE PLENUM ISSUED A RESOLUTION CONDEMNING THE EVENTS IN HUNGARY.

### 3. FOREIGN NEWS

(OCT28, 1900 HRS) TRADE UNION FEDERATION SENT A RESOLUTION TO UN SECURITY COUNCIL CONDEMNING THE ACTIVITY OF COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY GROUPS IN HUNGARY

P O L I S H MONITORING HIGHLIGHTS-OCT. 27. 28. 29, 1956

WARSAW - I UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED

#### 1. SITUATION IN HUNGARY

(OCT27, 2000 HRS WARSAW II) THE POLISH RED CROSS IS HELPING HUNGARY WITH MEDICAL SUPPLIES. A POLISH PLANE WITH 700 KILOGRAMS OF PLASMA LANDED IN BUDAPEST.

(OCT. 27, 2300 HRS) MARIAN BIELICKI, REPORTING FROM BUDAPEST, SAID THAT THE SITUATION REMAINS SERIOUS AND COMPLICATED. FACTORIES ARE NOT WORKING. FIGHTING IS STILL GOING ON IN SEVERAL PARTS OF THE CITY. NEWSPAPERS HAVE PRINTED THE CC HWP DECLARATION PROMISING CORRECTION OF PAST MISTAKES.

(OCT28, 0700 HRS) THE HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT HAS PROTESTED TO THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN THE MATTER OF UN DISCUSSION OF THE BATTLES IN HUNGARY.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

102

(OCT28, 1900 HRS) NAGY'S GOVERNMENT DECLARATION, READ OVER THE RADIO, SAID THAT THE UPRISING IS NOT OF A COUNTER-REVOLUTION NATURE, ALTHOUGH REACTIONARY ELEMENTS ALSO JOINED IT. SECURITY AUTHORITIES WILL BE DISBANDED AND NEW POLICE CORPS FORMED. SOVIET TROOPS ARE BEING WITHDRAWN FROM BATTLE.- NEW PARTY PRESIDUM HEADED BY KADAR HAS BEEN FORMED.

(OCT282300 HRS) TRYBUNA LUDU CORRESPONDENT IN BUDAPEST ROMAN KORNECKI STRESSES THAT GEROE AND OTHER PERSONS COMPROMISED BY OLD POLICIEIS HAVE BEEN EXCLUDED FROM THE NEW PRESIDUM. ANALYZING THE SITUATION, KORNECKI SAID IT WAS A GOOD THING THAT THE GOVERNMENT HAS AGREED WITH PEOPLE'S DEMANDS, THAT SOVIET TROOPS ARE BEING WITHDRAWN FROM BUDAPEST AND THAT THE HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT HAS PLEDGED ITSELF TO NEGOTIATE WITH THE USSR ON FULL SOVEREIGNTY.- FOR THE FIRST TIME IN SIX DAYS, THERE IS NO SHOOTING ON BUDAPEST STREETS.

((0836 HRS OCT28)TRYBUNA LUDU OF SUNDAY COMMENTED THAT THE TRAGEDY HAS ITS SOURCE IN THE STALINIST PAST. THE PEOPLE ROSE AGAINST TYRANNY, NOT AGAINST THE SOCIALIST REVOLUTION. THE PARTICIPATION OF SOVIET TROOPS ONLY MADE THE SITUATION WORSE. THE NEWSPAPER EXPRESSES FULL SOLIDARITY WITH THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE ITS LEADERS NAGY AND KADAR AND THEIR PROGRAM, WHICH, LIKE OURS, HAS THE FULL SUPPORT OF THE PEOPLE.

(OCT28, 2015 HRS WARSAW II) COMMENTARY BY HOLLAND: WARSAW ESCAPED THE FATE OF BUDAPEST WHEN THE EVENTS OF PAST MONTHS, THE LESSON OF POZNAN, THE DIVERSIONIST NATOLIN FRACTION, DESIRE OF WORKING CLASSES FOR DEMOCRATIZATION, DRAMATIC CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE 8TH PLENUM WERE ALL OVERCOME BY DECISIVE ACTION OF THE MAJORITY OF LEADERSHIP.

## 2. GOMULKA AND CYRANKIEWICZ APPEAL TO HUNGARIANS

(OCT29, 0800 HRS) THE CC PZPR HAS SENT APPEAL TO "BROTHER HUNGARIANS", ADDRESSED TO KADAR AND NAGY, EXPRESSING FULL SOLIDARITY AND APPEALING ON HUNGARIANS TO STOP BLOODSHED. WE ARE FAR FROM WANTING TO INTERFERE IN YOUR DOMESTIC AFFAIRS. BUT ARE CONVINCED THAT THE (NAGY GOVERNMENT) PRO-GRAM FULFILLS THE NEEDS AND INTERESTS OF THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE AND THE CAUSE OF PEACE. WE BELIVE THAT ONLY THOSE WHO WANT TO DIVERT HUNGARY FROM THE ROAD OF SOCIALISM WOULD REJECT THAT PROGRAM. BROTHER HUNGARIANS! WE ARE ON THE SAME SIDE, ON THE SIDE OF FREEDOM AND SOCIALISM.

## 3. CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI BACK IN OFFICE

(OCT29, 0600 HRS) AS A RESULT OF CONVERSATION WITH PARTY AND GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVES, WLADYSLAW BIENKOWSKI AND ZENON KLISZKO, PRIMATE CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI HAS RETURNED TO THE CAPITAL AND HIS OFFICE. A COMMISSION OF GOVERNMENT AND CHURCH REPRESENTATIVES WILL SHORTLY MEET TO DISCUSS THE FUTURE RELATIONS BETWEEN CHURCH AND STATE.

## 4. OTHER NEWS -OCT27:

(2100 HRS) ACCORDING TO PAP CORRESPONDENTS, ALL SOVIET TROOPS STATIONED ON POLISH TERRITORY ON THE BASIS OF INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS, INCLUDING THE WARSAW PACT, ARE NOW EXCLUSIVELY IN THEIR BASES.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

103

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

(2000 HRS WARSAW II) FIRST SECRETARY GOMULKA, ZAWADZKI AND PREMIER CYRANKIEWICZ ATTENDED A NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF HIGH POLITICAL OFFICERS OF THE ARMED FORCES IN WARSAW. GENERAL SPYCHALSKI PRESIDED OVER THE MEETING, WHICH DISCUSSED TASKS OF THE ARMED FORCES IN THE LIGHT OF THE 8TH PLENUM.

NEWSCASTS REPORTED THE RESIGNATION OF PARTY EXECUTIVES IN SZCZECIN ZIELONA GORA AND LUBLIN.

(1500 HRS) MORAWSKI, ZOLKIEWISKA AND JAWORSKA ATTENDED A ZMP STUDENTS' ACTIVE. THEY INFORMED THE YOUTH OF THE 8TH PLENUM DECISIONS.

0730 HRS KRAJ) COMMENTARY BY WOLSKI SAID THAT "MANCHESTER GUARDIAN" AND "DAILY MIRROR" CORRESPONDENT WHO SAY THAT COMMUNISM IS FOREIGN TO THE POLISH AND HUNGARIAN NATIONS DO NOT UNDERSTAND THE SITUATION IN THOSE COUNTRIES. OBJECTIVE WESTERN CIRCLES, ESPECIALLY BBC, SPEAK OF FULL NATIONAL SUPPORT FOR THE NEW LEADERSHIP.

5. OTHER NEWS OCT28:

THE PARTY EXECUTIVES IN THE VOIEVODSHIPS OF KRAKOW, KIELCE AND OLSZTYN HAVE RESIGNED. THE NEW EXECUTIVE IN KIELCE DEMANDED THE RESIGNATION OF THE VOIEVODSHIP CHIEF PROSECUTOR.

JEDRYCHOWSKI AND JAROSZEWICZ INFORMED PAP CORRESPONDENTS OF CONCRETE GOVERNMENT PLANS.

THE STALIN AVENUE IN WARSAW HAS BEEN RENAMED.

RUMANIAN MONITORING SPECIAL --- OCT. 28. 1956

1. R P R - Y U G O J O I N T C O M M U N I Q U E.-  
(OCT. 28 - BRASOV: 0715) FOLLOWING IS TEXT OF JOINT COMMUNIQUE ON OCCASION OF OFFICIAL VISIT OF RPR DELEGATION TO YUGOSLAVIA:

UPON INVITATION BY THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT, A DELEGATION OF THE RPR GOVERNMENT PAID OFFICIAL VISIT TO YUGOSLAVIA FROM OCT. 20 TO OCT. 29, 1956, THUS RETURNING VISIT PAID TO RPR BY YUGO GOVERNMENT DELEGATION IN JUNE 1956.-

THE VISIT OF THE RUMANIAN GOVERNMENT DELEGATION TOOK PLACE IN A FRIENDLY ATMOSPHERE, AND IT CONTRIBUTES TO CONSTANT CONSOLIDATION OF COLLABORATION AND TO DEEPENING UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES.-

DURING THIS VISIT, THE GOVERNMENT DELEGATIONS OF THE TWO COUNTRIES HAVE HAD TALKS CONCERNING THE PROBLEMS OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF RELATIONS OF COLLABORATION AND FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN RPR AND YUGOSLAVIA.-

THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE TWO GOVERNMENTS HAVE HAD AN EXCHANGE OF VIEWS ON MAIN PROBLEMS OF PRESENT INTERNATIONAL SITUATION.-

THE DELEGATION OF THE RPR GOVERNMENT WAS COMPOSED OF ... (NOTE: BROADCAST TELLS THE ALREADY KNOWN NAMES), AND THE DELEGATION OF YUGO GOVERNMENT, OF ... (NOTE: AS ABOVE)

DISCUSSIONS WERE ATTENDED, ON PART OF RUMANIA BY NICOLA GUINEA, RPR AMBASSADOR TO YUGOSLAVIA, AND PETRE COSTACHE, GENERAL DIRECTOR OF AFFAIRS OF MINISTERIAL COUNCIL, AN ON BEHALF OF YUGOSLAVIA BY AMBASSADOR VUJANOVICH. TALKS DEVELOPED IN AN ATMOSPHERE OF CORDIALITY, SINCERITY AND MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

104



(ADD. RPR - YUGO COMMUNIQUE) 1) THE TWO GOVERNMENTS NOTE WITH SATISFACTION THAT THE EVOLUTION OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS HAS CONFIRMED DURING THE LAST FEW MONTHS PRINCIPLES AND VIEWS CONTAINED IN THE JOINT DECLARATION OF THE TWO GOVERNMENTS, SIGNED IN BUCHAREST ON JUNE 27, 1956. THEY WILL BE FURTHERLY LED BY THESE PRINCIPLES AND VIEWS BOTH IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF MUTUAL RELATIONS AND IN THEIR EFFORTS IN COMMON FOR CONSOLIDATION OF PEACE IN THE WORLD AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF INTERNATIONAL COLLABORATION.

BOTH GOVERNMENTS NOTE WITH SATISFACTION THAT DEVELOPMENT SO FAR OF RPR - YUGO RELATIONS IN SPIRIT OF FRIENDSHIP AND ON BASIS OF PRINCIPLES OF SOVEREIGNTY, TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY, EQUALITY IN RIGHTS, OF MUTUAL RESPECT AND NON - INTERFERENCE IN DOMESTIC AFFAIRS HAS CREATED A SOLID FUNDAMENT FOR PERMANENT PROMOTION OF GOOD RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO SOCIALIST COUNTRIES.-

THEY EXPRESS THE FIRM CONVICTION THAT THESE PRINCIPLES MUST BE VALID IN GENERAL IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS.

ON BASIS OF SUCH PRINCIPLES BOTH COUNTRIES EXPRESS THEMSELVES FAVORABLE TO FULL PARTICIPATION OF ALL COUNTRIES, BIG AND SMALL, IRRESPECTIVE OF THEIR SOCIAL REGIMES, IN INTERNATIONAL LIFE.-

EXPECESIALLY THEY HAVE EXPRESSED THEIR CONVICTION THAT ALL THE OPEN INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS MUST BE SOLVED BY PEACEFUL MEANS ONLY, BY THE AID OF THE METHOD OF NEGOTIATIONS AND UNDERSTANDING IN CONFORMITY WITH THE PRINCIPLES OF THE U.N. CHARTER

THE TWO GOVERNMENTS EXPRESS THEIR CONVICTION THAT THE COMING SESSION OF THE UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY WILL UNDOUBTEDLY TACKLE THE SOLUTION OF THE MAJOR INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS AMONG WHICH THE UN UNIVERSALITY AND FIRSTLY THE RECOGNITION OF THE LEGITIME RIGHT FOR CHINA TO BE REPRESENTED IN THIS ORGANIZATION. THE PROBLEM OF DISARMAMENT AND OF BANNING OF ATOM AND MASS EXTERMINATION WEAPONS, EXCHANGE AS LARGE AND AS FREE AS POSSIBLE OF GOODS AND THE AID TO ECONOMICALLY UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES, A PROBLEM CONCERNING WHICH THE POSITIONS OF THE TWO COUNTRIES ARE ... (FADING)....

2) BOTH GOVERNMENTS STRESS WITH SATISFACTION THAT AS RESULT OF SUCCESSFUL IMPLEMENTATION OF DECISIONS PROVIDED FOR BY THE BUCHAREST ACCORDS, RELATIONS OF GOOD NEIGHBORHOOD AND FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES HAVE BEEN CONSOLIDATED. AS A RESULT OF THIS POSITIVE DEVELOPMENT, SEVERAL ACCORDS AND CONVENTIONS HAVE BEEN SIGNED, BY WHICH SOME PROBLEMS ARE BEING SETTLED CONCERNING MUTUAL RELATIONS.-

BOTH GOVERNMENT HAVE EXPRESSED SATISFACTION FOR RESULTS SCORED SO FAR CONCERNING ECONOMIC COLLABORATION, RESULTS WHICH HAVE MADE POSSIBLE THE SIGNING OF A TRADE AND PAYMENT ACCORD, OF A PROTOCOL ON GOODS EXCHANGES FOR 1957-1960, AS WELL AS AN ACCORD ON TECHNICAL AND SCIENTIFIC COLLABORATION.

(ADD. COMMUNIQUE) THEY EXPRESS OPINION THAT THE BASIS FOR EXCHANGE OF COMMODITIES PROVIDED BY THE RECENTLY SIGNED ACCORDS, REPRESENTS A MINIMUM, AND EXPRESS THEIR DETERMINATION TO STRIVE FURTHER FOR SURPASSING THE FORESEEN LEVEL OF EXCHANGES IN THE COURSE OF EXECUTION OF THE ACCORDS CONCLUDED.-

THE TWO DELEGATIONS HAVE EXAMINED THE RESULTS OF THE WORK CARRIED OUT SO FAR BY YUGO AND RUMANIAN SPECIALISTS CONCERNING THE USE OF THE DANUBE HYDRO - ENERGETIC RESOURCES IN THE IRON GATES SECTOR. FOR THE MANAGEMENT AND COORDINATION OF THE WORK WHICH IS TO BE UNDERTAKEN, THE TWO GOVERNMENTS HAVE DECIDED TO SET UP A YUGO - RUMANIAN MIXED COMMISSION.-

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

RECEIVED YUGO 1956

58.

105

IN CONSIDERING PROBLEMS OF "BI - OWNER" (NOTE: MUTUAL OWNERSHIP?) THE TWO GOVERNMENTS HAVE AGREED THAT THEIR EMPOWERED REPRESENTATIVES SHOULD BEGIN AS SOON AS POSSIBLE NEGOTIATIONS IN ORDER TO OBTAIN THE SPEEDIEST SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM.-

THE TWO GOVERNMENTS HAVE ASCERTAINED WITH SATISFACTION THAT IN THIS LAST LAPSE OF TIME, CONTACTS AND EXCHANGES OF EXPERIENCE IN THE DOMAIN OF CULTURE, SCIENCE, ETC. HAVE BEEN EXPANDED. THEY EXPRESS THEIR FIRM CONVICTION THAT THE SIGNING OF A CONVENTION CONCERNING CULTURAL COLLABORATION WILL SERVE AS A CONSTANT IMPULSE IN THIS DIRECTION.-

THE TWO GOVERNMENTS SALUTE THE PROGRESS SCORED CONCERNING MUTUAL KNOWLEDGE AND APPROACHMENT OF THE PEOPLES OF THE TWO COUNTRIES.

THEY NOTE THAT IN THE PERIOD WHICH HAS ELAPSED MUTUAL RELATIONS HAVE BEEN EXPANDED AND STRENGTHENED BY MUTUAL VISITS OF DELEGATIONS AND CONTACTS HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED BETWEEN VARIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS FOR THE PROPOSE OF BETTER MUTUAL KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING, AS WELL AS OF THEIR EXCHANGE AND EXPERIENCE.-

THEY STRESS THEIR DETERMINATION THAT BY MEANS OF CONTACTS BETWEEN REPRESENTATIVES OF THE TWO COUNTRIES IN THE VARIOUS DOMAINS OF THE STATE AND SOCIAL ACTIVITIES THE CONSTANT ENLARGEMENT SHOULD CONTINUE OF COLLABORATION AND MUTUAL KNOWLEDGE ESPECIALLY BY EXCHANGE OF DELEGATIONS HAVING CHARACTER OF WORK DELEGATIONS, AND SO SHOULD ALSO CONTINUE THE STRENGTHENING OF FRIENDLY AND GOOD NEIGHBORHOOD RELATIONS.-

THE TWO GOVERNMENTS HAVE AGREED TO FURTHER COLLABORATION IN CONSTRUCTIVE WAY IN THE CONSIDERATION OF ALL PROBLEMS THE SOLUTION OF WHICH MIGHT CONTRIBUTE TO CONSTANT DEEPENING OF MUTUAL RELATIONS. THEY HAVE EXPRESSED THEIR DETERMINATION TO STRIVE ALSO IN THE FUTURE FOR THE FURTHER CONSOLIDATION OF FRIENDLY RPR - YUGO COLLABORATION IN THE INTEREST OF BOTH NATIONS, AS WELL AS OF PEACE AND SOCIALISM.

## 2. DECLARATION ON RPR - YUGO PARTY TIES.-

(OCT. 28 - BRASOV: 0715) FOLLOWING IS TEXT OF DECLARATION ON RELATIONS BETWEEN THE RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY AND THE UNION OF COMMUNISTS OF YUGOSLAVIA:

- ON OCT. 27, 1956 TALKS TOOK PLACE IN BRIONI BETWEEN DELEGATION OF RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY AND THE DELEGATION OF THE COMMUNISTS UNION OF YUGOSLAVIA WITH VIEW OF ENLARGING RELATIONS, EXCHANGES OF EXPERIENCE AND DEVELOPMENT OF CONTACTS AND COLLABORATION BETWEEN THE TWO PARTIES.-

THE RPR PARTY DELEGATION WAS COMPOSED OF COMRADES GHEORGHIU DEJ, CHIVU STOICA AND PETRU BORILA, MEMBERS IN THE POLITBUREAU OF RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY CC, LEONTE RAUTU, ASSOCIATED MEMBER OF THE PARTY CC POLITBUREAU, ALEXANDRU BARLADEANU AND GRIGORE PREOTEASA MEMBERS OF THE PARTY CC.-

THE YUGOSLAV DELEGATION WAS COMPOSED OF COMRADES TITO, KARDELJ, MOSE PIJADE, ZWETOZAR BUCMANOVICH, IVAN GOZNJAK, MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE CC OF THE YUGO COMMUNISTS UNION, AS WELL AS KOCA POPOVICH AND TODOROVICH, MEMBERS IN THE YUGO COMMUNISTS UNION CC.-

THESE TALKS ARE THE CONTINUATION OF TALKS WHICH WERE HELD IN BUCHAREST BETWEEN THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE TWO PARTIES, ON OCCASION OF THE VISIT PAID BY YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT DELEGATION. AS WELL AS THEN, TALKS HAVE DEVELOPED IN A SPIRIT OF COMRADELIKE SINCERITY, OF EQUALITY IN RIGHTS AND MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING.

DURING EXCHANGE OF VIEWS CONCERNING ALL PROBLEMS INTERESTING THE TWO PARTIES, IT HAS BEEN ASCERTAINED:

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

106



1) THE GENERAL DEVELOPMENT OF RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES, ESPECIALLY IN THE LAST YEAR, OF THE CONTACTS BETWEEN THE TWO PARTIES AND THE OTHER POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS OF RPR AND YUGOSLAVIA HAVE CREATED FAVORABLE CONDITIONS FOR THE CONSTANT DEVELOPMENT OF COLLABORATION BETWEEN THE RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY AND THE YUGO COMMUNISTS UNION,

2) THE DEVELOPMENT OF RELATIONS AND ENLARGED COLLABORATION BETWEEN THE RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY AND THE YUGO COMMUNISTS UNION ARE NECESSARY IN ORDER TO CONSOLIDATE CONSTANTLY THE FRIENDLY RELATIONS BETWEEN THE PEOPLE AND THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE TWO COUNTRIES. SUCH COLLABORATION IS IN THE INTEREST OF THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR MOVEMENT, OF THE CONSOLIDATION AND DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIALISM IN THE WORLD, IT ALSO CONTRIBUTES TO PRACTICAL APPLICATION OF THE PRINCIPLE OF ACTIVE PEACEFUL CO - EXISTENCE AND OF COLLABORATION AMONG THE NATIONS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, IRRESPECTIVE OF THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THEIR SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SYSTEMS.-

3) THE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO PARTIES, STARTING FROM THE PRINCIPLES OF MARXISM-LENINISM, MUST DEVELOP ON THE BASIS OF FULL CONFIDENCE, OF SINCERITY AND EQUALITY IN RIGHTS, OF NON - INTERFERENCE IN DOMESTIC AFFAIRS, OF FREE EXCHANGE OF VIEWS, WHICH MEANS ALSO OBJECTIVE, CONSTRUCTIVE AND COMRADELIKE CRITICISM.

THE TWO PARTIES HAVE ESTABLISHED PRACTICAL MEASURES FOR THE ENLARGEMENT AND CONSOLIDATION OF COLLABORATION TIES BETWEEN THEM BY MEANS OF PERSONAL CONTACTS, BY EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION, OF DECISIONS OF THEIR CONGRESSES AND PARTY PLENARIES, AND OF EXPERIENCE IN THE VARIOUS DOMAINS OF THE ACTIVITY OF THE PARTIES, BY EXCHANGE OF VIEWS ON THE PROBLEMS OF THE INTERNATIONAL LABOR MOVEMENT, AS WELL AS ON PROBLEMS CONNECTED WITH PEACE DEFENCE AND PRESERVATION.-

BOTH PARTIES HAVE AGREED TO ENCOURAGE AND ORGANIZE EXCHANGE OF DELEGATIONS OF THE PARTY, AS WELL AS OF OTHER PUBLIC ORGANIZATIONS, EXCHANGE OF TU, YOUTH, WOMEN DELEGATION, OF DELEGATIONS OF WORKERS OF ENTERPRISES AND IN OTHER DOMAINS, WITH PURPOSE OF STUDYING EXPERIENCE BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES AND OF CONSTRUCTION OF SOCIALISM.-

IN ORDER TO DEVELOP ANY OTHER FORM OF BROTHERLY CONTACTS BETWEEN THE TWO PARTIES, THE FACT THAT THE TWO COUNTRIES ARE NEIGHBORS, DEMANDS THAT THIS COLLABORATION BE AS INTENSE AS POSSIBLE.-

4) THE REPRESENTATIVES OF BOTH PARTIES CONFIRM ONCE MORE THEIR VIEW THAT IN DIFFERENT COUNTRIES UNDER DIFFERENT CONDITIONS, FORMS AND METHODS OF SOCIALIST CONSTRUCTION CAN BE DIFFERENT, AND THIS MEANS FOR BOTH PARTS THAT THEY ARE ALIEN TO ANY TENDENCY TO INTERFERE WITH THE PROBLEM OF ESTABLISHMENT OF THESE FORMS AND THE METHODS OF CONSTRUCTION OF SOCIALISM.

(ADD PARTY DECLARATION) THEY HAVE STRESSED THE IMPORTANCE OF GETTING ACQUAINTED WITH THEIR OWN LIFE (SICI) AND OF EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST CONSTRUCTION IN THE TWO COUNTRIES, WHILE USING SUCH EXPERIENCE IN A CREATIVE SPIRIT IN CONFORMANCE WITH SPECIFIC CONDITIONS OF EITHER COUNTRY.-

IN BASING THEIR RELATIONS ON THE AFORESAID PRINCIPLES, THE TWO PARTIES CONSIDER THAT IN THE INTEREST OF THE STRUGGLE FOR PEACE AND SOCIALISM IN THE WORLD, THE DEVELOPMENT IS DESIRABLE OF COLLABORATION UNDER EQUAL RIGHTS OF COMMUNIST PARTIES, AS WELL AS SOCIALIST PARTIES, AND OF OTHER LABOR AND PROGRESSIVE MOVEMENTS.

THIS COLLABORATION CONSTITUTES A CONTRIBUTION TO RAPPROCHEMENT AMONG NATIONS AND TO CONSOLIDATION OF THE CAUSE OF PEACE AND PROGRESS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.-

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

2021 004 1230

571

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

107

FOR THE CC OF THE RUMANIAN WORKERS PARTY, SIGNED:  
FIRST SECRETARY GHEORGHE GHEORGHIU DEJ.-  
FOR THE CC OF THE YUGO COMMUNISTS UNION, SIGNED:  
SECRETARY GENERAL JOSIF BROZ TITO.-  
BRIONI, OCT. 27, 1956.

3. R P R - Y U G O A C C O R D S.-  
(OCT. 28 - BRASOV: 0715) THE YUGO - RUMANIAN TRADE ACCORD,  
WHICH IS BASED ON PRINCIPLES OF EQUALITY IN RIGHTS AND MUTUAL  
ADVANTAGES IS DESIGNED TO SATISFY THE MUTUAL ECONOMIC NEEDS  
OF THE TWO COUNTRIES. BEING FOR UNLIMITED TERM, THE ACCORD  
PROVIDES FOR THE POSSIBILITY OF CONCLUDING LONG - TERM AS  
WELL AS ANNUAL PROTOCOLS. IT ESTABLISHES THE GENERAL PRIN-  
CIPLES ON BASIS OF WHICH TRADE WILL BE CARRIED OUT BETWEEN  
THE TWO COUNTRIES. EXCHANGES ARE TO BE MADE ON A BASIS OF  
MINIMUM CONTINGENTS. THE PROTOCOL PROVIDES FOR POSSIBILITY  
OF EXCHANGES ALSO BEYOND THE PROVISIONS OF LISTS OF GOODS,  
OR OVER THE QUANTITIES PROVIDED FOR BY LISTS AS WELL AS  
OTHER OPERATIONS OF FOREIGN TRADE.-

ON BASIS OF THIS ACCORD A PROTOCOL HAS BEEN SIGNED  
ESTABLISHING MINIMUM EXCHANGES FOR THE NEXT FOUR YEARS.  
IN 1957, VOLUME OF EXCHANGES WILL SURPASS AT LEAST BY 15  
PERCENT THAT OF 1956. BY 1960 AT LEAST 50 TO 60 PERCENT.

YUGOSLAVIA WILL DELIVER RPR: LAMINATED STEEL, REFRACTORY  
MATERIALS, NON - FERROUS LAMINATED METALS, VARIOUS EQUIPMENT  
AND APPARATUSES, AND VARIOUS CHEMICALS, IN RETURN FOR OIL  
PRODUCTS, CHEMICALS, EQUIPMENT, CARBON BLACK, MANGANESE  
ORE, SALT ETC.-

IT IS FORESEEN THAT COMMISSIONS OF THE TWO COUNTRIES WILL  
MEET IN NEAR FUTURE TO CONCLUDE A PROTOCOL FOR 1957.-

THE ACCORD ON PAYMENTS ESTABLISHES THE REGIME FOR ALL  
PAYMENTS, BOTH FOR THOSE RESULTING FROM ECONOMIC EXCHANGES AND  
OTHER NON - COMMERCIAL ONES.

(ADD. RPR - YUGO ACCORDS) THE ACCORD ON TECHNICAL -  
SCIENTIFIC COLLABORATION PROVIDES FOR MUTUAL SUPPORT IN  
SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL DOMAIN, EXCHANGE OF TECHNICIANS AND  
SPECIALISTS, OF DOCUMENTATION AND TECHNOLOGICAL PROCESSES, ETC.  
ALL THESE UNDER RESPECT FOR THE INTERNATIONAL OBLIGATIONS OF EI-  
THER COUNTRY.-

THE COMMISSIONS OF THE TWO PARTS WILL MEET AT LEAST  
ONCE A YEAR, ALTERNATELY IN BUCHAREST AND BELGRADE. WITHIN  
FRAMEWORK OF FIRST SESSION, TO BE HELD IN BUCHAREST, RULES  
WILL BE WORKED OUT ON THE BASIS OF WHICH THE RPR - YUGO  
COMMISSION ON TECHNICAL AND SCIENTIFIC COLLABORATION WILL  
FUNCTION. THE ACCORD WILL BE VALID FOR FIVE YEARS.-

- THE ACCORD ON RPR - YUGO CULTURAL COLLABORATION,  
SIGNED TODAY, ESTABLISHED KINDS OF CULTURAL EXCHANGES. COLLABORA-  
TION BETWEEN SCIENTIFIC, CULTURAL, EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS  
AND OTHERS WILL BE MUTUALLY STIMULATED AND SUPPORTED BY THE TWO  
COUNTRIES. SO WILL THE EXCHANGE OF PUBLICATIONS, INFORMATION,  
TRANSLATIONS. THE TWO GOVERNMENTS WILL ALSO STIMULATE EXCHANGES  
OF VISITS OF MEN OF CULTURE AND SCIENTISTS WHO WILL LECTURE ON  
THEMES CONCERNING SPECIALITY, CULTURAL, EDUCATION, AND SCIENTIFIC  
TOPICS. THEY WILL ALSO STIMULATE EXCHANGES OF FILMS AND WILL  
SUPPORT ORGANIZATION OF ARTISTIC MANIFESTATIONS, THEATRICAL  
PERFORMANCES, SPORT, ETC. THE ACCORD ALSO PROVIDES FOR SCHOLAR-  
SHIPS TO STUDENTS, SCIENTISTS, SPECIALISTS AND ARTISTS, FOR  
MUTUAL COLLABORATION OF RADIO AND TV STATIONS, AS WELL AS BETWEEN  
YUGO AND RUMANIAN CINEMA STUDIOS ON BASIS OF DIRECT  
ACCORDS BETWEEN THE RESPECTIVE INSTITUTIONS. ANNUAL PROGRAMS  
OF COLLABORATION WILL BE MADE BY THE TWO COUNTRIES.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

RUMANIAN MONITORING HIGHLIGHTS - OCT. 28-29, 1956

1. AGERPRESS BRIEFS.-

(OCT. 27-2000) IMPORTANCE OF FORESTRY IN RPR (1)- RPR OIL PRODUCTION (2)- RPR-BULGARIAN EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN FISHING (3)- RELATIONS BETWEEN RPR-BULGARIAN PEACE COMMITTEES (4)- ACTIVITY OF RPR STATE PUBLISHING HOUSE (5)- RPR TECHNICIANS AND ENGINEERS VISITING BULGARIA (6)- INDONESIAN DELEGATION LEAVES RPR (7)- GDR SPECIALISTS VISITING RPR (8)- KOREAN BALLET HAS ARRIVED IN RPR (9)- RPR TRADE DELEGATION TO ATHENS (10)-.

(OCT. 28-2100) RPR PRESS ABOUT DOCUMENTS SIGNED IN BRIONI AS RESULT OF RPR-YUGO TALKS (1)- RPR-YUGO JOINT COMMUNIQUE ABOUT VISIT OF RPR GOVERNMENT AND PARTY DELEGATION IN YUGOSLAVIA (2).

2. POLAND.-

(OCT. 27-BRASOV:1530) IN REPLY TO CALL BY EIGHTH PLENARY OF POLISH PARTY CC, WORKERS IN ENTERPRISES AND MINES NOT PRODUCE MORE, CHEAPER AND BETTER. (NOTE: SOME EXAMPLES GIVEN).

(2300) POLISH PRESS CALLS ON PEOPLE TO INCREASE VIGILANCE, TO FIGHT RESOLUTELY AGAINST REACTIONARY ELEMENTS. (NOTE: TRYBUNA LUDU QUOTED).

3. HUNGARY.-

(OCT. 27-BRASOV:1530) REPORTS FROM BUDAPEST: PRESIDUM HAS ELECTED NEW GOVERNMENT UNDER NAGY. MOST OF COUNTERREVOLUTIONARY GANGS HAVE LAID DOWN ARMS. IN SOME BUDAPEST DISTRICTS WORKERS HAVE HELPED MILITARY UNITS IN DISARMING REBELS. SOMEWHERE REBELS CONTINUE TO RESIST AND TO COMMIT BANDIT-LIKE ACTIONS. MEASURES WILL BE TAKEN TO ASSURE SUPPLIES.

4. BALLOONS, SETTING, DIVERSION.-

(OCT. 27-BRASOV: 1730) REPORTS FROM PRAGUE: MORE PROVOKING BALLOONS LAUNCHED FROM JC, AND ON ARREST OF SPIES PARACHUTED ON CZECH TERRITORY. ONE, RECRUITED BY BRITISH INTELLIGENCE, HAS PLEADED GUILTY.-

5. FRIENDSHIP MONTH.-

NOTE: BUCHAREST RADIO CONTINUES TO REPORT ON MANIFESTATIONS THROUGHOUT RPR WITHIN FRAMEWORK OF SOVIET-RUMANIAN FRIENDSHIP MONTH. (OCT. 28-BRASOV: 2300) MOSCOW NEWSPAPER "SOVIETSKAYA ROSSIA CARRIES ARTICLE BY ACADEMICIAN PARHON, DEDICATED TO THIS EVENT.

6. MORE AGERPRESS BRIEFS.-

(OCT. 28-2130) TEXT OF BRIONI DECLARATION CONCERNING RELATIONS BETWEEN RUMANIAN AND YUGO COMMUNIST PARTIES (3)- RETURN OF RPR DELEGATION FROM YUGOSLAVIA (4) RUMANIAN PRESS ON HUNGARIAN DEVELOPMENTS (5).

7. FOREIGN RELATIONS.-

(OCT. 28-BRASOV: 2300) THE RPR RED CROSS IS ORGANIZING AN EXHIBITION OF ITS ACTIVITY IN VIENNA, BETWEEN NOV. 2-9. -

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

100 100

561

109

BULGARIAN MONITORING HIGHLIGHTS 29 OCTOBER 1956

1. RABOTNICHESKO DELO LEADER

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

SOFIA, (29) OCT 0630 HRS.) HEADLINED: "THE ECONOMIC EDUCATION OF THE CADRES - PRIMARY TASK OF THE PARTY ORGANIZATIONS." IT WAS SAID THAT DURING THE CURRENT SCHOOL YEAR, THE COURSES OF THE PARTY

EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM, COMPOSED OF COMMUNISTS AND NON-COMMUNISTS, WILL COVER MORE MATERIAL ON MARK-LENIN'S THEORY AND CURRENT LIFE PROBLEMS.

IT WAS FURTHER UNDERScoreD THAT PAST EXPERIENCE HAD PROVED THAT STATE AND ECONOMIC FUNCTIONARIES CAN COPE WITH THE PROBLEMS OF THE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT EASIER, AND CAN DIRECT THE WORKERS TOWARD CONSTANT DISCOVERING AND FULLER UTILIZATION OF THE INTERNAL RESERVES OF THE DIFFERENT ENTERPRISES, COLLECTIVE FARMS, MACHINE AND TRACTOR STATIONS AND STATE FARMS, WHEN THEY KNOW WELL THE ECONOMIC LAWS OF SOCIALIST CONSTRUCTION AND THE CONCRETE ECONOMIC PROBLEMS. THEREFORE, THE FORMING OF THE CADRES WITH ECONOMIC KNOWLEDGE IS AN IMPORTANT PARTY AND STATE TASK.

FURTHER, THE ARTICLE GIVES DIRECTIVES IN CONNECTION WITH THE FULFILLMENT OF THIS TASK.

SOFIA (28 OCTOBER FIVE HRS.) THE SUNDAY "RABOTNICHESKO DELO" LEADER WAS TITLED: "OUR NATIONAL ECONOMY IS IN CONSTANT UPSURGE." THE ARTICLE WAS DEDICATED TO THE RECENT REPORT OF THE CENTRAL STATISTICAL DIRECTORATE ON THE FULFILLMENT OF THE NATIONAL ECONOMIC PLAN FOR THE THIRD QUARTER OF THE CURRENT YEAR.

## 2. THE REVOLUTION IN HUNGARY.

SOFIA (OCTOBER FIVE HRS.) RADIO SOFIA COMMUNICATED THE TEXT OF THE ORDER OF THE HUNGARIAN ARMY HEADQUARTERS OF SATURDAY (27 OCT) MORNING, IN WHICH WAS SAID THAT THE GREATER PART OF THE COUNTER REVOLUTIONARIES HAVE SURRENDERED AFTER THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE AMNESTY, BUT SOME STILL CONTINUE FIGHTING, THEREFORE THE ARMED FORCES MUST CONTINUE THEIR ACTION FOR CLEANING THE CAPITAL FROM THE HOSTILE ELEMENTS. IT WAS ALSO UNDERScoreD THAT THE PARTICIPATION OF SOVIET TROOPS IN THIS ACTION IS FULLY LEGAL AND IS BASED UPON THE PROVISIONS OF THE WARSAW TREATY.

IN ANOTHER NEWS ITEM OF THE SAME EMISSION IT WAS SAID THAT CERTAIN CIRCLES IN THE US SHOW OBVIOUS CONCERN ABOUT THE FAILURE OF THE COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY ATTEMPT IN HUNGARY. THE SUPPORT OF THE REACTIONARY ELEMENTS IN EASTERN EUROPE IS SINCE LONG A LEADING PRINCIPLE IN THE POLICY OF THE US GOVERNMENTAL CIRCLES. FOR THIS PURPOSE, THEY HAD PROVIDED 100,000,000 DOLLARS AND LATELY ANOTHER 25,000,000. SOME OF THEM NOTE THAT THE COUNTER-REVOLUTION WILL SPREAD QUICKLY.

SOFIA (28 OCT, 1800 HRS.) RADIO SOFIA ANNOUNCED THAT THE HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT HAD DECLARED BEFORE THE US STATE DEPARTMENT THAT THE PARTICIPATION OF SOVIET TROOPS IN THE HUNGARIAN COUNTER-REVOLUTION IS FULLY LAWFUL, THEREFORE, THE QUESTION DEALING WITH HUNGARY DOES NOT NEED TO BE DISCUSSED BY THE UN.

SOFIA (28 OCT, 2030 HRS.) RADIO SOFIA CARRIED A SUMMARY OF THE MOSCOW "PRAVDA" ARTICLE OF 28 OCTOBER, BY ITS CORRESPONDENT FROM BUDAPEST, HEADLINED: "THE FAILURE OF THE ANTI-PEOPLE'S ADVENTURE IN HUNGARY." (THIS ARTICLE HAD BEEN BROADCAST OVER RADIO MOSCOW AT 0845 HRS. ON 28 OCTOBER.)

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

110

### 3. DELEGATION TO THE UN SESSION.

SOFIA (27 OCT, 1800 HRS.) THAT, THE FOLLOWING DELEGATION LEFT FOR NEW YORK TO REPRESENT BULGARIA AT THE 11TH SESSION OF THE UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY: DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER AND MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS - KIMKO LUNINOV, LEADER OF THE DELEGATION; DEPUTY MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS - KIMKO-TARABANOV; THE CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT "INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND TREATIES" OF THE MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS - DIMITAR LUNINOV; THE BULGARIAN REPRESENTATIVE TO THE UN - D. LUNINOV; AND THE BULGARIAN MINISTER-PLENIPOTENTIARY TO THE UN - KIMKO LUNINOV.

### EAST GERMAN HIGHLIGHTS, 27-29 OCT 56--

#### 1. HUNGARY.-

NOTE: IN THE EVENING OF 27 OCT, GDR STATIONS BROADCAST TV INTERVIEW WITH UBRICHT AND GROTEWOHL ON HUNGARIAN AND POLISH EVENTS. EMPHASIS WAS PUT BY BOTH SPEAKERS ON THE FACT THAT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN GDR AND THE MENTIONED TWO COUNTRIES. HOWEVER, THERE IS NO NEED FOR A REFORM OF GDR GOVERNMENT, WHICH COULD LEAD, LIKE IN HUNGARY, TO AN ABOLITION OF ORDER. (PLS SEE ADN 102, 103, OCT 27) FOLLOWING IS A ROUND-UP OF NEWS ON HUNGARY BROADCAST AND/OR PUBLISHED BY ADN DURING THE WEEK-END:

27 OCT) NEW IMRE NAGY CABINET (ADN, 22,49); BUDAPEST REBELS SURRENDER; RADIO B. DENIES SZOLNOK RIOTS; FASCIST FRANCO AND SS SUPPORTER ADENAUER SOLIDARY WITH HUNGARIAN FASCIST PROVOCATORS; US REPUBLICAN REPRESENTATIVE MALEY (?), IN SENSATIONAL FORM CONFIRMED USA'S RESPONSIBILITY FOR COUNTER-REVOLUTION IN HUNGARY. HE SAID PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS NOT BEEN WILLING TO RECOGNIZE FACTS CREATED IN EASTERN EUROPE, BUT IN FACT INSTIGATED FOR RESISTANCE AGAINST DEMOCRATIC GOVERNMENTS. AS REPORTED, USA HAVE STOPPED SUPPLY TO HUNGARY, AFTER DEFEAT OF COUNTER-REVOLUTION. (ALL EVENING NEWSCASTS). - NAGY THANKS WORKERS FOR FOOD SUPPLY TO CAPITAL; BUDAPEST SAYS LAST REVOLUTIONARIES HAVE BEEN DISARMED AND SENT HOME; FASCIST HUNGARIAN ORGANIZATION IN MUNICH, SPONSORED BY THE USA, IN PROVOCATORY FORM HAS DEMANDED WESTERN MILITARY INTERVENTION IN HUNGARY (DS, 1900 HRS). - ADN DISPATCHES: CSR WORKERS SOLIDARY WITH HUNGARIAN OPPOSERS OF COUNTER-REVOLUTION (14); WORKERS UNITS GUARD BUDAPEST (19); SUCCESSFUL FIGHT AGAINST COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARIES (46); QUOTING BUDAPEST: REVOLUTION DEFEATED (56); APPEAL BY HUNGARIAN (66.)

(ROUNDUP 28 OCT) NEW DEFENSE MINISTER JANZA SAYS THREE GROUPS ONLY ARE RESISTING IN BUDAPEST; ARMY COLLECTS IN BUDAPEST WEAPONS THROWN AWAY BY REVOLUTIONARIES; APPEAL BY HUNGARIAN RED CROSS; SECURITY COUNCIL MEETS TO CONSIDER WESTERN PROPOSAL ON DISCUSSION OF "HUNGARIAN SITUATION"; AFTER STOPPING SUPPLY TO HUNGARY OF GOODS PROVIDED BY TRADE AGREEMENTS, DULLES SAID HUNGARIA HAS A GOOD FRIEND IN THE US (ALL MORNING NEWSCASTS). - BUDAPEST RADIO SAID NAGY TALKED WITH DELEGATION OF REVOLUTIONARIES; QUIETNESS IN BUDAPEST; PRAVDA AND IZVESTIJA SAY IMPERIALIST FORCES AND UNDERGROUND ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR H. REVOLUTION; GDR RED CROSS FOLLOWS APPEAL OF H. RED CROSS COLLECTING MEDICAMENTS, ETC (DS, 1300 HRS). - MTI ON BREAD SUPPLY IN BUDAPEST (GDR, 1400 HRS). - GERMAN RED CROSS HAS SENT TWO AMBULANCES TO H.; AFTER DISCONTINUATION OF FIGHT IN BUDAPEST, LAST NIGHT, NATIONAL COMMITTEES DISARM REVOLUTIONARIES IN THE CITY, AND COLLECT WEAPONS; NAGY ORDERS CEASE-FIRE; AFTER FRANCO, CHANG KAI-SHEK SOLIDARIZES WITH FASCIST H. REBELS; FRENCH "LIBERATION" SPEAKS ON WELL PREPARED FASCIST PUTSCH (GDR, 1900 HRS). - LOUIS SAILLANT APPEALS TO SECURITY COUNCIL AGAINST H. COUNTER-REVOLUTION - WORLD SYNDICAL UNION PREPARES MESSAGE TO HUNGARIAN (GDR, 1910 HRS). - NAGY ORDERS CEASE FIRE; 40 CARLOADS OF FOOD TO BUDAPEST (2000 HRS). - NAGY'S PROTEST TO HAMMARSKJOLD; NAGY'S DEMOCRATIZATION ANNOUNCEMENT (ONLY DETAIL: FORMATION OF SIX-COUNCIL TO LEAD WORKERS PARTY), (DS, 2100; GDR 2200); SOCIAL-DEMOCRATIC EDITORS OF "TELEGRAF" SOLI-

DARIZE WITH H. REBELS. RELIABLE SOURCE SAYS THAT IS NO ACCIDENT (1); MR. SCHARNOWSKY, HEAD OF WEST BERLIN SYNDICATES, CALLS FOR PROVOCATION IN BERLIN, LIKE IN H. (GDR, 2200 HRS).-

27 OCT ADM: DEFECTED HORTY-FASCISTS TO REINFORCE COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY GANGS IN H. (89) CERTAIN US CIRCLES WORRIED ABOUT DEFEAT OF COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY ADVENTURE IN H. (114); 28 OCT: "LIBERATION" ON H. PUTSCH (8); FASCIST LEADER HORTY CALLS ON IKE FOR AID TO COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARIES (26); WORLD TU TO UNO (TEXT, 29); WTU TO HUNGARIANS (34).-

COMMENTARIES: GDR DISAPPOINTS.-

(DS, 27 OCT, 1800 HRS) OTMAR WEILAND: I CANNOT HELP FEELING THAT GDR IS UNDERWAY TO DISAPPOINT THE WEST, WHICH WOULD HAVE LIKED SO MUCH TO SEE BLOODSHED IN GERMANY, TOO...-

NOBODY DENIES THAT IN HUNGARY, IN SOME REGIONS, PEOPLES MASSES HAVE PARTICIPATED IN THE DEPLORABLE EVENTS; NOBODY DENIES THAT THERE WERE HARD FEELINGS AGAINST SOME MISTAKES COMMITTEED IN THE PAST. BUT, IT WOULD BE OF INTEREST TO SEE THE FACTORY-SIGN OF ONE OF THE ILLEGAL STATIONS WHICH HAVE APPEARED IN HUNGARY DURING THE PAST FEW DAYS....-

NOT THE LAST WORD YET.-

THE COMMENTATOR POINTS OUT THAT MORE AND MORE GROUPS OF REVOLUTIONARIES SURRENDER; THAT THERE IS NO GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN PROGRAMS OF GOVERNMENT AND REBELS; AND CONCLUDES BY POINTING TO WESTERN PROTESTS WITH THE HINT: "THE LAST WORD HAS NOT BEN SAID IN HUNGARY YET; THE HANDS OF HISTORY-CLOCK CAN NEITHER BE STOPPED, NOR THEIR RUN REVERSED".-

US POLICY TIED TO REVOLUTIONS.-

(DS, 27 OCT, 1900 HRS) MARTIN RATHMANN ATTACKS FIRST HEADLINES IN WG PRESS READING "DOES HUNGARY CONTAMINATE GDR?"; SAYING THAT QUERY MUST BE REPLACED BY THREE POINTS OF EXCLAMATION EXPRESSING WGS DESIRE THAT THIS BECOMES TRUE. AFTER SPEAKING ABOUT FASCIZATION IN WG, RATHMANN QUOTES NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE EDITORIAL HEADLINE "US POLICY TIED TO REVOLUTIONS" SAYING SUCH POLICY WON'T SUCCEED IN GDR.-

HONEST CITIZENS LOST CONTROL.-

(GDR, 1300 HRS, 28 OCT) MANFRED KLEIN, AFTER STRESSING THAT DEMOCRATIZATION PROCESS IN POLAND, AND ESPECIALLY IN HUNGARY, HAS BEEN MISUSED BY ELEMENTS WHO DO NOT CARE ABOUT DEMOCRACY, SAYS THAT EVENTS IN HUNGARY ARE THE MORE TRAGIC AS, BESIDES GANGS HOSTILE TO THE PEOPLE, THERE ARE HONEST CITIZENS WHO HAVE LOST THE CONTROL ON THE EVENTS.

US UNDERGROUND WORK.-

KLEIN POINTS TO "SENSATIONAL REVEALINGS ON US RESPONSIBILITY IN HUNGARIAN RIOTS, BY REPUBLICAN POLITICIAN HALEY (?), AND TO DULLES' ECONOMIC AID OFFER, COMMENTING DULLES' SAYING THAT US WERE A TRUE FRIEND OF HUNGARY, KLEIN CALLS FOR RECOLLECTION OF 100 MILLION DOLLAR FUND, AND ADDITIONAL 25 MILLIONS THIS YEAR, FOR "UNDERMINING OF PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACIES"; THIS IS WHAT FRIENDSHIP MEANS. THE COMMENTARY CONCLUDES BY CRITICISM AGAINST WG.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

COUNTER REVOLUTIONARY DICTATE, OR WORKERS' RULING?

(DS, 28 OCT, 1200 HRS) HORST SINDERMAN FIRST CRITICIZES WESTERN PRESS AND RADIOS FOR MAKING SENSATION OUT OF POLISH EVENTS, THEN, SHIFTING TO HUNGARY, SAYS;

THE QUESTION IN HUNGARY NOW IS: "DICTATE BY COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARIES, OR RULE BY WORKERS?" OUR POSITION TOWARDS THIS IS CLEAR, SAYS SINDERMAN, BUT SO IS ALSO THAT OF WG MONOPOLIST RULERS. SHOULD ONE BELIEVE TO WESTERN PRESS REPORTS, HUNGARIAN COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARIES ARE FIGHTING FOR LIBERTY;

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

112



BUT WE KNOW THE OLD LIBERTY FIGHTERS WHO WANT FREEDOM FROM WORKERS' RULE, FREEDOM FOR COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY DICTATE. IN HUNGARY THERE IS A CLASS-FIGHT, A REVOLUTION OF OLD CAPITALIST AND LANDOWNER CLASS, AGAINST THE WORKING CLASS.

### SOVIET TROOPS AGAINST BARONS.-

DEALING WITH SOVIET INTERVENTION IN H., SINDERMAN SAYS: SOVIET ARMY HAD LIBERATED HUNGARY OF FASCISTS, OF HITLERTROOPS, AND THAT WAS NOT AGAINST INTERESTS OF H. PEOPLE. NOW, HUNGARIAN NATIONAL LIBERTY IS AGAIN IN DANGER, SINCE COALBARONS AND BANKERS ARE ALREADY SITTING IN THEIR AMERICAN STREET-CRUISERS, AT THE HUNGARIAN BORDER... IT IS A HISTORIC TRUTH THAT SOVIET ARMY SUPPORTS THE CAUSE OF WORKING CLASS, AND THE ARMY WILL CONTINUE THIS SUPPORT.-

### FINANCIAL, INDUSTRIAL CRIMINALS.-

(GERMAN FREEDOM STATION 904, 28 OCT. 2000 HRS) IN COMMENTARY ON HUNGARIAN EVENTS, THE "GFS" SAYS IN PART: THE INTENTION BEHIND THE RIOT ORDER GIVEN TO COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY SECRET SERVICES IN H. WAS NOT ONLY TO PROVOKE A CIVIL WAR, BUT ALSO A MILITARY INTERVENTION, A HUGE SOURCE OF FIRE. THE BLOOD SHED BY MANY, MANY GUILTLESS PEOPLE IN HUNGARY COMES OVER THE HEADS OF CRIMINALS WITHIN HIGH FINANCE AND REARMAMENT INDUSTRY. WHOLE EUROPE CAN BE HAPPY THAT HUNGARIAN WORKING CLASS AND ITS FRIENDS HAVE SUCCEEDED TO EXTINGUISH THE FIRE IN TIME.-

### 2. OTHER NEWS.-

FOLLOWING ARE HEADLINES OF OTHER NEWS BROADCAST BY GDR:  
27 OCT: SOVIET NOTE TO FRANCE IN CONNECTION WITH GERMAN REUNIFICATION; STRIKE IN SLESWIG-HOLSTEIN CONTINUES; ELECTIONS IN NORTH RHINE-WESTPHALIA INCLUDE KPD CANDIDATES.-

28 OCT: SLESWIG-HOLSTEIN POLICE PLANS ACTION AGAINST WORKERS; CDU LOSES VOTES; GDR WORKERS CONFER ON BROADER DEMOCRATIZATION.-

29 OCT: PARTIAL RESULTS OF COMMUNAL ELECTIONS IN THREE WG LANDS SHOW THAT CDU LOSES VOTES.-

### YUGOSLAV HIGHLIGHTS OCTOBER 27-29, 1956

#### 1. TANJUG REPORTS.-

OCTOBER 27: YUGO-RUMANIAN TALKS ON BRIONI (1,10); BAKARIC LEFT FOR BOMBAY (2); SPANISH REPUBLICAN ENSEMBLE OF SONGS AND DANCES ARRIVED IN BELGRADE (3); YUGO WOMEN DELEGATION TO LEAVE FOR USSR (4); YUGO DELEGATION OF CITIES TO LEAVE FOR GREAT BRITAIN (5); JEWSENJOY EQUAL RIGHTS IN YUGOSLAVIA (8); THE CHINESE ARMY DELEGATION IN ZAGREB (9); RECEPTION AT ISRAELI EMBASSY FOR ISRAELI PARLIAMENTARIANS (14); CELEBRATION OF THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDATION OF SPANISH INTERNATIONAL BRIGADES (12- FOUR PAGES).

OCTOBER 28: RUMANIAN STATE AND PARTY DELEGATION LEFT FOR RUMANIA (1); YUGO AMBASSADOR IN ATHENS GAVE RECEPTION FOR YUGO ARMY DELEGATION (2); LESKOSK RETURNED FROM THE USSR (3); CELEBRATION OF SPANISH BRIGADES (4); RANKOVIC RECEIVED FOREIGN DELEGATIONS ATTENDING SPANISH CELEBRATION (5); CEREMONY ON CONCLUSION OF WORKS IN MTS WITH SOVIET EQUIPMENT IN RUMA (6); POLITIKA ON NAGY'S EFFORTS TO END BLOOD-SHED (7); TITO CONGRATULATES BAYAR ON ANNIVERSARY OF TURKISH REPUBLIC (8); TITO RECEIVED KOMSOMOL DELEGATION (9); EXHIBITION ON YUGO VOLUNTEERS IN SPANISH WAR (11); BORBA ON RUMANIAN DELEGATIONS VISIT AND POSSIBILITIES STEMMING FROM THE TALKS (12);

#### 2. FOREIGN RELATIONS.-

NOTE: YUGOSLAV RADIO STATIONS DO NOT COMMENT HUNGARIAN EVENTS BUT ONLY REPRODUCE EXCERPTS FROM RADIO-BUDAPEST BROADCASTS.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

1956 OCT 29 1238

541

113

BELGRADE (OCT 27, 1500 HRS), JOVAN VESELINOV HEAD OF YUGO COMMUNIST DELEGATION TO THE CHINESE PARTY CONGRESS UPON RETURN TO BELGRADE TOLD ON SUCCESSES THE NEW CHINA HAS ACHIEVED IN INDUSTRY, COMMUNICATIONS AND AGRICULTURE. EXPERIENCE OF CHINESE REVOLUTION AND SOCIALIST CONSTRUCTION - SHOULD BE STUDIED, VESELINOV SAID. CHINA APPRECIATES YUGO REVOLUTIONARY STRUGGLE AND SOCIALIST EFFORTS.

-ZIVOJIN STEKIC COMMENTS ON NEW ROAD OF THE POLISH PARTY AFTER THE EIGHTH PLENUM. POLAND HAS TIMELY UNDERSTOOD THAT THE BROAD PARTICIPATION OF MASSES IS A PRIMARY CONDITION FOR SUCCESS IN BUILDING SOCIALISM AND WORKERS' DEMOCRACY. WORKERS CLASS IS OUR STRENGTH. WITHOUT IT, THAT IS WITHOUT ITS CONFIDENCE NONE OF US WOULD REPRESENT ANYTHING BUT HIS PERSONALITY. THIS OLD TRUTH HAS RECEIVED A NEW VALUE THROUGH THE WORDS OF VLADISLAV GOMULKA.

THE EIGHTH PLENUM HAS DECIDED TO ELIMINATE EVERYTHING THAT IN THE PAST HAD CREATED AN ABYSS BETWEEN PARTY LEADERSHIP AND PARTY AS WELL AS BETWEEN PARTY AND WORKING CLASS ON ONE SIDE AND THE WHOLE PEOPLE ON THE OTHER. STEKIC SAYS IN CONTINUATION THAT IN SOME FACTORIES, WORKERS HAVE BEGUN LOOKING FOR WAYS OF THEIR PARTICIPATION IN ADMINISTRATION OF ENTERPRISES. ALL TRUE FRIENDS OF PEACE AND SOCIALISM IN THE WORLD WELCOME THE COURAGEOUS COURSE OF POLAND.

ZAGREB (OCT. 27, 1930 HRS), KICOVIC COMMENTS ON THE CONCLUSION OF YUGO-RUMANIAN TALKS, STRESSING THAT WHILE BUILDING SOCIALISM THE TWO COUNTRIES ARE DIRECTED TO EACH OTHER. TALKS HAVE BEEN CONCLUDED WITH SUCCESS.

BELGRADE (OCT 27, 2200 HRS), TITO AND DEJ SIGNED THIS EVENING A DECLARATION ON RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO PARTIES. ALSO AGREEMENTS ON ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL COLLABORATION BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES WERE SIGNED. THEN DEJ AND TITO GAVE STATEMENTS FOR RUMANIAN AND YUGO PRESS AND RADIO. DEJ STRESSED FULL UNDERSTANDING FOR ALL PROBLEMS SHOWN BY BOTH SIDES, AND SAID THAT RUMANIAN DELEGATION WAS SATISFIED WITH THE COURSE OF TALKS WITH PEOPLES REPRESENTATIVES EVERYWHERE IN YUGOSLAVIA. ALSO TITO EXPRESSED HIS SATISFACTION WITH YUGO-RUMANIAN TALKS.

BELGRADE (OCT. 28, 1500 HRS), ACCORDING TO RADIO BUCHAREST, THE RUMANIAN GOVERNMENTAL AND PARTY DELEGATION RETURNED TO BUCHAREST AT 1300 HRS TODAY.

### 3. PRESS ON HUNGARY.-

ZAGREB (OCT. 29, 0615 HRS), PAPERS CARRY A NUMBER OF REPORTS BY THEIR SPECIAL CORRESPONDENTS ON THE HUNGARIAN SITUATION, AS WELL AS EXTENSIVE REPORTS BY AGENCIES. THE ORDER OF THE HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT ON CEASE-FIRE HAS BEEN GIVEN PROMINENCE.

POLITIKA CARRIES TALKS BETWEEN ITS SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT WITH GYULA KALAJ, THE NEW MEMBER OF THE HUNGARIAN POLIT-BUREAU, WHO SAID INTER ALIA THAT THE SITUATION IN BUDAPEST IS APPEASING.

IN A SPECIAL COMMENTARY POLITIKA STRESSES THAT NAGY'S GOVERNMENT OF NATIONAL UNITY WITH ITS PROGRAM HAS CHANCES TO SAVE THE COUNTRY FROM THE BLOODSHED, UNDER CONDITION THAT IT SHOULD ENERGETICALLY START REALIZING THE PROGRAM WHICH IS ALSO THE PROGRAM OF BROADEST WORKING MASSES OF HUNGARY.

THE PAPER EXPRESSES THE OPINION THAT BUDAPEST PROBABLY WOULD NOT HAVE LIVED TO SEE SERIOUS BATTLE FOR SEVERAL DAYS, HAD MORE ATTENTION BEEN DEVOTED TO THE TRENDS AND DEMANDS OF THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE IN THE DAYS WHICH PRECEDED THE TRAGIC DEMONSTRATIONS. FOR THESE EVENTS POLITIKA BLAMES THOSE FROM THE OLD RAKOSI TEAM WHO REMAINED IN POWER AFTER RAKOSI.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

114



4. I D L E S T O C K S.-  
ZAGREB (OCT. 28, 1930 HRS), REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE OF THE CROATIAN TRADE UNIONS OF METAL WORKERS DISCUSSED TODAY AT ITS PLENUM THE PROBLEM OF ACCUMULATION OF GOODS. THUS, FOR INSTANCE, THE STOCKS IN THE ENTERPRISES OF MACHINEBUILDING HAVE INCREASED BY 65 PERCENT AND IN ENTERPRISES OF ELECTRIC INDUSTRY BY 60 PERCENT AS COMPARED WITH LAST YEAR. SAME SITUATION PREVAILS IN ENTERPRISES PRODUCING CONSUMER GOODS, SUCH AS RADIO RECEIVERS, ETC, THIS WAS CAUSED BY LACK OF KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING MARKET REQUIREMENTS. SOLUTION MUST BE LOOKED FOR IN EXPANDED EXPORTS AND IN STUDY OF MARKET REQUIREMENTS.

A L B A N I A N MONITORING HIGHLIGHTS--OCT. 27-29, 1956---

1. T H E P R E S S.-

(OCT. 27-TIRANA: 0645) ZERI I POPULLIT EDITORIALY CRITICIZES POOR PROGRESS OF CEREAL PROCUREMENT. IN SOME DISTRICTS AND COMMUNITIES THIS CAMPAIGN, WHICH HAD BEGUN WELL, HAS STOPPED. THUS FAR, THE SHKODER DISTRICT HAS CARRIED OUT PROCUREMENT ONLY 33, TIRANA 44, KRUIJE 21 PERCENT. PROCUREMENT AGENCIES ARE WRONG: THEY DEMAND SAME QUOTAS FROM FARMS WHICH HAVE SINCE LONG COMPLETED HARVESTING AS FROM THOSE WHICH HAVE NOT YET BEGUN. SOME AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES HAVE NO JUSTIFICATION IN DELAYING DELIVERIES.-  
BASHKIMI EDITORIALY COMMENTS ON SIGNIFICANCE OF OCTOBER REVOLUTION SLOGANS.-

(OCT. 28-TIRANA: 0700) ZERI I POPULLIT DEALING EDITORIALY WITH CCCPSU OCTOBER REVOLUTION SLOGANS, STRESSES THEY PROVE THE PEACEFUL SOVIET POLICY. THE SOVIET UNION HAS ALWAYS HELPED ALBANIA, AND ALBANIAN WILL ALWAYS STAND SIDE BY SIDE WITH THE USSR. INTERNATIONAL REACTION IS ALWAYS PLANNING NEW AGGRESSIONS AND MILITARY ADVENTURES, AND UNDER THE MASK OF PACIFISM TRY TO DIMINISH PEOPLES WATCHFULNESS TO PROVOKE DISTURBANCES AND COUNTERREVOLUTIONARY ACTIONS. THE BEST RESPONSE IS CONSOLIDATION OF FRIENDSHIP WITH THE SOVIET UNION.-

BASHKIMI DELAS WITH COMING ELECTIONS TO PEOPLES COUNCILS.-

2. H U N G A R Y.-

(OCT. 27-TIRANA: 0645), ALBANIAN NEWSPAPERS CARRY REPORTS FROM BUDAPEST ACCORDING TO WHICH SITUATION IS AGAIN BECOMING NORMAL.

(ADD HUNGARY) (OCT. 27-TIRANA: 2200) ACCORDING TO REPORTS FROM BUDAPEST THE ARMED INSURRECTION IS BEING ISOLATED. (OCT. 28-TIRANA: 2200) PRAVDA ARTICLE TITLED "FAILURE OF ANTI-POPULAR ADVENTURES IN HUNGARY".-

3. B A L L O O N S.-

(OCT. 28-TIRANA: 1830) THE CZECH PRESS REPORTS THAT SECURITY FORCES HAVE ARRESTED SPIES AND DIVERSIONISTS, AND THAT BALLOONS CARRYING PROVOKING MATERIAL CONTINUE BEING LAUNCHED FROM WG.-

4. F O R E I G N R E L A T I O N S.-

(OCT. 27-TIRANA: 2020) REIZ MALILE, ALBANIAN ENVOY TO UN, HAS SPOKEN ABOUT INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY: ALBANIA IS PREPARING SCIENTISTS FOR USE OF ATOM ENERGY. ALBANIA IS A MEMBER OF THE SOVIET-SPONSORED INSTITUTE ON NUCLEAR RESEARCH, FROM WHICH SHE RECEIVES SCIENTIFIC AID.-

(OCT. 28-TIRANA: 1830) KOMSOMOL CC HAS DONATED EQUIPMENT WORTH 300,000 ROUBLES TO TIRANA PIONEERS PALACE.-

(2200) ALBANIAN ENVOY TO FINLAND MIHAL PRIFTI PRESENTED CREDENTIALS, OCT. 25.-

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ALBANIA 1956 1025

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

51

115

5. H O M E N E W S.-

(OCT. 27-TIRANA: 2000) BY OCT. 25 THE WORKERS OF THE ENVER HYDROPOWER STATION CARRIED OUT THE TEN-MONTH PLAN 119 PERCENT - STALINTOWN AND PATOS HAVE PROPOSED NDREKU NAKUQI AND KALO BAJRAK-TARI AS CANDIDATES FOR PEOPLES COUNCILS - BY NEXT MARCH 122 KM OF CANALS WILL BE CLEANED THROUGHOUT FIER COMMUNITY.-

(OCT. 27-TIRANA: 2200) IN SHKODER, MEHMET SHENU HAS SPOKEN ABOUT THE WORK OF THE EIGHTH CHINESE PARTY CONGRESS.-

THE STATE PROCUREMENT COMMITTEE ANNOUNCES THAT BY OCT. 25, THE TEN-MONTH PLAN WAS CARRIED OUT BY 93.3 PERCENT.-

A NEW STADIUM IN TIRANA HAS BEEN ASSIGNED TO MINISTRY OF SANITY. IT COSTS 1,400,000 LEK.-

(OCT. 28-TIRANA: 2000) IN THE COMMUNITY OF FIER THERE ARE NOW 70 AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVES, WHICH COVER 44 PERCENT OF THE COMMUNITY'S ARABLE LAND AND 44 PERCENT OF THE LAND BELONGING TO FARM.-

THE AUTOMOBILE TRANSPORTATION OF THE PALOS OIL WORKYARD HAS REALIZED THE ANNUAL PLAN 80 DAYS AHEAD OF SCHEDULE.-

H U N G A R I A N MONITORING HIGHLIGHTS OCT. 27-28-29, 1956  
KOSSUTH RADIO UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED

REVIEW OF EVENTS AS BROADCAST BY BUDAPEST RADIO

OCT. 27:

(1118 HRS) NAGY'S NEW GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED.

(1312 HRS) COMMENTARY ON THE NEW GOVERNMENT SAID THAT IT WAS MADE UP OF EXPERIENCED AND PROVEN STATESMEN WHO WOULD GIVE THE PEOPLE GOOD LEADERSHIP.

(1503 HRS) ORDER BY THE NEW MINISTER OF DEFENCE, GENERAL KAROLY JANZA, WHO "EXPECTS" THE ENTIRE ARMY PERSONNEL TO SUPPORT HIM IN HIS RESPONSIBLE AND DIFFICULT TASK. - ALL ORDERS ISSUED HITHERTO ARE VALID. -- ARMED TROOPS IN SOME PARTS OF THE COUNTRY ARE DISTRIBUTING LEAFLETS NOT CORRESPONDING WITH GOVERNMENT VIEWS. THE POPULATION IS ASKED TO DISREGARD THEM.

(1639 HRS) RESISTANCE OF ARMED GROUPS IN BUDAPEST SAID TO BE BROKEN. CURFEW REMAINS IN FORCE UNTIL FULL ORDER IS RESTORED. - ORDER BY NEW MINISTER OF INTERIOR MUNNICH TO MEMBERS OF "MINISTERIAL AUTHORITIES" TO CONTINUE FULL THEIR DUTY AS BEFORE.

(1700 HRS) REPORT ON RED CROSS AID FROM POLAND AND OTHER COUNTRIES.

(1715 HRS) RADIO PECS EXPRESSES SUPPORT FOR NEW GOVERNMENT, BUT DEMANDED THAT BEBRICS BE DISMISSED AS MINISTER OF TRANSPORTATION IN VIEW OF HIS PAST ARBITRARY AND TERRORISTIC ACTS. - CURFEW IN BARANYA COUNTY IS FROM 200 TO 0600 HRS.

(1700 HRS) HONVED (HOME DEFENCE) RADIO SAID THAT THE GODOLLO GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN CAPTURED BY THE SOVIETS, AND NON-COMMUNIST POLITICIANS HALF-BEATEN TO DEATH. THE ARCHBISHOP OF KALOCSA IS ALSO IN SOVIET HANDS. THE POPULATION IS ASKED NOT TO OBEY THE ORDERS OF THE GODOLLO GOVERNMENT, AND SAID THAT THE HONVED GOVERNMENT IS IN POWER IN THREE QUARTERS OF THE COUNTRY. THE NEW (NAGY) GOVERNMENT WAS NOT ELECTED BY THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE, BUT BY A FOREIGN POWER. (MONITORED IN VIENNA.)

(1850 HRS) RADIO FREE GYOR REPORTS ON THE SITUATION IN THE CITY. IT ASKED FOR AN END TO FIGHTING, AND DEMANDED THAT THE GOVERNMENT DISBAND SECURITY AUTHORITIES. SOVIET TROOPS MUST BE WITHDRAWN FROM THE COUNTRY.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

(2010 HRS) GYOR RADIO SAID THAT THE PEOPLE'S STRUGGLE WAS PROGRESSING TO TOTAL VICTORY. THE BEHAVIOR OF SOVIET TROOPS HAS CHANGED: THEY HAVE SEEN THAT IT IS A JUST FIGHT.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

116

(2020 HRS) RADIO MISKOLC AND GYOR, HEARD ALTERNATIVELY, EXPRESS SUPPORT FOR NAGY BUT DEMAND THAT HE EXPELLS SOVIET TROOPS.

(2050 HRS) DEMANDS BY EITHER MISKOLC OR GYOR: FULL AMNESTY, DISBANDING OF SECURITY FORCES, RIGHT OF ASYLUM TO SOVIET SOLDIERS WHO FOUGHT ON THE SIDE OF THE PEOPLE, AND THAT GEROE BE PUT ON TRIAL. THE REVOLUTION IN DEBRECEN HAS WON.

(2240 HRS) APPEAL IN RUSSIAN, READ BY A RUSSIAN, OVER RADIO MISKOLC TO SOVIET SOLDIERS NOT TO FIGHT AGAINST HUNGARIANS.

(2318 HRS) CURFEW WILL REMAIN IN FORCE ON SUNDAY. CITIZENS WILL BE GIVEN OPPORTUNITY TO BUY NECESSARY FOODSTUFFS.

OCT. 28:

(0600 HRS) THERE WERE NO CLASHES IN BUDAPEST, AND THE NIGHT PASSED QUIETLY.

(0730 HRS) COMMUNIQUE OF MINISTER OF DEFENCE: THOSE STILL IN POSSESSION OF WEAPONS ARE ASKED TO HAND THEM OVER, WITH ASSURANCE THAT THEY WILL BE LET FREE. IN BUDAPEST, A TRUCE HAS BEEN AGREED ON IN SEVERAL FIGHTING POINTS.

(0830 HRS) APPEAL OF COUNTRY VAS NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO THE POPULATION, BROADCAST BY RADIO GYOR. DEMAND THAT SOVIET TROOPS BE WITHDRAWN BY JAN. 1 AT THE LATEST. AN APPEAL TO YOUTH, DENOUNCING GEROE AND EXPRESSING SUPPORT FOR NAGY. STATEMENT BY SOVIET MILITARY COMMANDER IN GYOR: THE FIGHT OF HUNGARIAN PEOPLE AGAINST OPPRESSORS IS JUST. SOVIET SOLDIERS GUILTY OF EXCESSES WILL BE PUNISHED WITH UTMOST SEVERITY.

(1030 HRS) GYOR RADIO: SITUATION IN VESZPREM IS QUIET, BUT MORE FIGHTING CAN BE EXPECTED BECAUSE NO AGREEMENT HAS YET BEEN REACHED WITH SOVIET TROOPS.

(1100 HRS) APPEAL OVER KOSSUTH RADIO TO REBELS IN THE KILIAN GYORGY AND CORVIN DISTRICT TO SURRENDER. THEIR DEMANDS ARE UNACCEPTABLE.

(1107 HRS) SUNDAY'S SZABAD NEP EDITORIAL SAID THAT THE EVENTS OF THE PAST DAYS SHOULD NOT BE CONSIDERED AS NOTHING BUT ANTI-REVOLUTIONARY FASCIST ATTEMPT. (KOSSUTH)

(1050 HRS) GYOR RADIO: SOVIET SOLDIERS WHO SIDED WITH THE REBELS WILL BE GRANTED ASYLUM. (1100 HRS) A PEACEFUL DEMONSTRATION DEMANDING WITHDRAWAL OF SOVIETS IS UNDERWAY IN SZOMBATHELY.

(1200 HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO: SUFFICIENT FOOD SUPPLIES ARE AVAILABLE.

(1215 HRS) GYOR RADIO: APPEAL TO PREMIER NAGY THAT HE REQUEST THE SOVIET COMMANDER TO ORDER HIS TROOPS TO STOP FIGHTING.

(1240 HRS) AN UNKNOWN STATION SAID THAT RUSSIAN TROOPS ARE WILLING TO JOIN HUNGARIANS IN FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM.

(1202 HRS) GYOR RADIO: FOREIGN JOURNALISTS WERE TOLD BY ATTILA SZIGETTI, HEAD OF THE TEMPORARY NATIONAL COUNCIL IN GYOR, THAT THERE SHOULD BE NO OBSTACLE TO CARDINAL MINDSZENTY'S TAKING OVER HIS POST.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

RECEIVED 1000 1238

52

117

(1240 HRS) GYOR: WORKERS OF THE LOVASZ OIL FIELDS HAVE TAKEN INTO THEIR OWN HANDS THE MANAGEMENT OF THE FIELDS. - DESCRIPTION OF SHOOTING IN ZALAEGERSZEG AFTER THE POPULATION DEMANDED THAT LOCAL PARTY OFFICIALS RESIGN.

(1320 HRS) A GOVERNMENT ORDER SIGNED BY PREMIER NAGY DECREED A GENERAL CEASE-FIRE. ARMED FORCES WILL FIRE ONLY WHEN ATTACKED.

(1401 HRS) SZABAD NEP SAID THAT BUDAPEST WAS THE SCENE OF A NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC REVOLUTION, AND NOT OF A COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY RIOT. THE GOVERNMENT IS EXPECTED TO BE A TRULY NATIONAL ONE.

(1503 HRS) KOSSUTH AND PETOEFI: REVIEW OF BORBA ARTICLE EXPRESSING SUPPORT FOR THE NEW NAGY GOVERNMENT.

(1500, 1516, 1645 HRS) GYOR RADIO: REPORT ON FUNERAL OF FALLEN HEROES. REPORT ON RED CROSS SHIPMENTS FROM AUSTRIA. RAILWAY WORKERS IN KOMAROM DEMAND THE REMOVAL OF MINISTER OF TRANSPORTATION BEBRICS.

(1725 HRS) RADIO SPEECH BY IMRE NAGY. (KOSSUTH RADIO)

(1700 HRS) GYOR RADIO BROADCAST DEMAND FOR FREE ELECTIONS.

(1743 HRS) GYOR RADIO BROADCAST MINERS' DEMAND FOR "CLEAN AND FREE ELECTIONS."

(1830 HRS) GYOR RADIO APPEALS TO RAILWAY WORKERS TO REPORT TO WORK.

(1840 HRS) RADIO OF WORKERS' COUNCIL IN BORSOD COUNTRY DEMANDS A NEW TEMPORARY GOVERNMENT TO BE FORMED BY NAGY WITH ONLY ESSENTIAL MINISTERS, IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL OF SOVIET TROOPS AND GENERAL ELECTIONS WITHIN TWO MONTHS WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF SEVERAL PARTIES.

(1908 HRS) MISKOLC RADIO: THE GENERAL STRIKE DOES NOT CONCERN MINERS AND OTHERS IN ESSENTIAL SERVICES.

(2025 HRS) RADIO SPEECH BY ZOLTAN TILDY APPEALING FOR AN END TO FIGHTING, AND PLEDGING FULFILLMENT OF NAGY'S PROGRAM, "ALTHOUGH NAGY IS A COMMUNIST, AND I AM NOT." (KOSSUTH)

(2020 HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO: COMMENTARY ON NAGY'S GOVERNMENT PROGRAM. A "NEW STATE POWER IS BEING BORN THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY."

(2126 HRS) RADIO MISKOLC EXPRESSES SUPPORT FOR NAGY'S PROGRAM. THE NEW GOVERNMENT MUST EXPRESS THE PEOPLE'S WILL BY DEEDS.

(2200 HRS) REBELS ARE LAYING DOWN THEIR ARMS IN BUDAPEST AS EXPRESSION OF SUPPORT FOR NAGY. CURFEW WILL BE LIFTED ON MONDAY FROM 0900 TO 1600 HRS. (KOSSUTH RADIO)

(2335 HRS) KOSSUTH: APPEAL OF BUDAPEST CHIEF OF POLICE: A NATIONAL GUARD IS BEING FORMED IN BUDAPEST. CITIZENS ARE ASKED TO JOIN IT IN GREATEST POSSIBLE NUMBERS.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

118

OCT. 29:

(0430 HRS) KOSSUTH AND PETOEFI RADIO: A NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE PEOPLE'S PATRIOTIC FRONT HAS BEEN FORMED. - AN APPEAL TO ALL STORES TO OPEN ON MONDAY FROM 8 AM TO 4 PM.

(0700 HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO: MONDAY'S SZABAD NEP EDITORIAL ENTITLED "THE DAY IS BREAKING" SAID OF NAGY'S PROGRAM: WHY DIDN'T ALL THIS HAPPEN EARLIER? WHY DID SO MUCH BLOOD HAVE TO BE SHED? HOW DID THE RAKOSI CLIQUE DARE HINDER THE DEVELOPMENTS EVEN IN THESE TRAGIC DAYS? - NAGY CAN BE TRUSTED. A VICTORY HAS BEEN WON. THE NATION HAS CONFIDENCE IN THE NEW GOVERNMENT, THOUGH NOT IN ALL MINISTERS WHO ARE IN IT.

(0725 HRS) (PROBABLY MISKOLC RADIO): DENOUNCED THE PAST ERA OF STALINIST HENCHMEN RAKOSI-GEROE-FARKAS, DEMANDED IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL OF SOVIET TROOPS AND THAT THE GOVERNMENT CANCEL ALL CURRENT FOREIGN TRADE COMMITMENTS. THE BROADCAST ALSO DEMANDED THE ABOLISHMENT OF THE NORM SYSTEM, GENERAL FREE ELECTIONS, NEW TRADE UNION ORGANIZATION, ELIMINATION OF COMPULSORY DELIVERIES AND THAT OCT. 23, THE FIRST DAY OF THE NATIONAL FIGHT FOR FREEDOM, BE DECREED A NATIONAL HOLIDAY.

(0925 HRS) RADIO GYOR: REPORT ON DELIVERIES OF MEDICAL SUPPLIES NOW ON WAY TO BUDAPEST. SOPRON IS QUIET AND SUFFICIENT FOOD SUPPLIES ARE AVAILABLE; IF GYOR IS IN NEED OF FOOD, SOPRON CAN SEND SOME IF GYOR WILL ONLY MAKE TRANSPORTATION AVAILABLE.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

51.

119

DAILY MONITORING HIGHLIGHTS

OCT. 27, 1956

ALL TIMES LOCAL

IN TODAY'S ISSUE:

SUMMARY OF MONITORING MATERIAL.....PAGE 1-2

\*\*\*

POLISH - CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI'S TELEGRAM; RESIGNATION  
OF KRAKOW, SZCZECIN, WARSAW, BYDGOSZCZ EXECUTIVES 4

BULGARIAN - RABOTNICHESKO DELO ON SOCIALIST CAMP UNITY 8

EAST GERMAN - ULBRICHT ON EVENTS IN POLAND AND HUNGARY 11

REPORTS ON SITUATION IN HUNGARY (RUSSIAN, ROMANIAN,  
BULGARIAN, EAST GERMAN, YUGOSLAV, ALBANIAN) ARE ON  
PAGES 3, 6, 10, 12, 14, CZECHOSLOVAK ON PAGES 18.

WARSAW RADIO USES REUTER IN REPORTING ON HUNGARY.

REVIEW OF EVENTS AS BROADCAST BY BUDAPEST RADIO ON  
PAGES 14-18.

NEW HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT

(Oct. 27, 1118 hrs Kossuth Radio) The new government  
(council of ministers) headed by Imre NAGY is as follows:

deputies to premier	Antal APRO
	Jozsef BOGNAR
	Ferenc ERDEI
minister of state	Zoltan TILDY
minister of agriculture	Bela KOVACS
minister of state farms	Miklos RIBIANSZKY
minister of coal and energy	Sandor CZOTTNER
minister of ingathering	Antal GYENES
minister of internal trade	Sandor TAUSZ
minister of interior	Ferenc MUENICH
minister of defence	Karoly JANZA
minister of justice	Erich MOLNAR
minister of finance	Istvan KOSSA
foreign minister	Imre HORVATH
minister of popular education	Gyorgy LUKACS
minister of education	Albert KONYA
minister of health	Antal BABICS
minister of construction	Antal APRO

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

2A

minister of foodstuffs - Rezső NYERS, minister of metallurgy and machine industry - János CSERGOE, minister of light industry - Mrs. József NAGY, minister of foreign trade - József BOGNAR, minister of city and community development - Ferenc NEZVAL, minister of chemical industry - Gergely SZABO, head of central planning board - Arpad KISS. No minister of state control has yet been named.

HEADLINE SUMMARY OCTOBER 27, 1956

P O L I S H:

CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI SENT A TELEGRAM OF CONDOLENCES IN CONNECTION WITH FRIDAY'S FUNERAL OF POZNAN ARCHBISHOP DYMEK.

RESIGNATIONS OF PARTY EXECUTIVES IN VOIEVODSHIPS OF KRAKOW, BYDGOSZCZ, SZCZECIN AND WARSAW WERE ANNOUNCED ON FRIDAY AND SATURDAY. NEW FIRST SECRETARIES WERE APPOINTED.

KRAJ BROADCAST OF FRIDAY EXPLAINED GOMULKA'S POPULARITY BY HIS STRENGTH OF CHARACTER AND MODESTY. COMMENTARY BY BRODZKI PRAISED BRITISH AND FRENCH RESERVE IN COMMENTING ON POLISH EVENTS, AND DENOUNCED DULLES, EISENHOWER AND RFK FOR THEIR ATTITUDES.

C Z E C H O S L O V A K:

RUDE PRAVO EDITORIAL OF OCT. 27 IS ON THE UNITY OF THE SOCIALIST CAMP AND FRIENDSHIP WITH THE SOVIET UNION. NOTHING WILL BE PERMITTED TO HINDER THIS FRIENDSHIP.

NEWSCASTS REPORTED IN DETAIL ON EVENTS IN BUDAPEST.

H U N G A R I A N:

EVENTS ON FRIDAY: A PARTY CC RESOLUTION DECREED AN AMNESTY FOR ALL INSURGENTS TO END AT 2200 HRS OCTM26. THE SIX-POINT RESOLUTION ALSO PROMISED A NEW GOVERNMENT, NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION ON WITHDRAWAL OF SOVIET TROOPS, APPROVED FORMATION OF WORKERS' COUNCILS IN FACTORIES, PLEDGED DEFENCE OF SOCIALIST ACHIEVEMENTS AND PROMISED FAR-REACHING REFORMS IMMEDIATELY ORDER IS RESTORED. (1613 HRS)

IMRE NAGY EXPRESSED FULL APPROVAL OF 21 DEMANDS MADE BY WORKERS OF THE BORSOD COUNTY. RESISTANCE FORCES RADIO STATION IN BARANYA WAS HEARD ON FRIDAY. SATURDAY MORNING, "THE MAJORITY" OF REBELS WERE SAID TO HAVE SURRENDERED - BUT NOT ALL, SO THAT MOPPING-UP OPERATIONS CONTINUE.

A L B A N I A N --- (OCT. 26 - TRIANA: 2200) REPORTS FROM BUDAPEST ANNOUNCING RETURN TO NORMAL LIFE.-

(2000) COMMUNIQUE ON END OF WORK OF SINO - ALBANIAN COMMISSION: ALBANIA WILL SUPPLY TO CHINA DOCUMENTATION ON SOCIAL WELFARE, ON CONSTRUCTION OF MINOR HYDROPOWER STATIONS, ON COTTON AND OLIVE GROWING, IN RETURN FOR DOCUMENTATION ON RICE GROWING, ITS SUBPRODUCTS ETC.

E A S T G E R M A N --- COMMENTARIES ON HUNGARY: THEODOR SCHULZE WALDEN (DS 1910 HRS) SAYS BEHIND REVOLUTION THERE ARE "THOUSANDS OF 'ARROW - CROSS' FOLLOWERS" WHO HAVE BEEN WAITING

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

121



FOR YEARS WESTERN SYMPATHY, ASSISTANCE, AND MONEY. US ELECTION SLOGAN ATTRIBUTING HUNGARIAN EVENTS TO IKE, AND "THE NOTORIOUS FINANCIAL LIBERATION AID" CAUSED THE TRAGEDY IN HUNGARY.- WALTER ULBRICHT, ANSWERING WORKERS' QUESTIONS ON EVENTS IN POLAND AND HUNGARY SAID THERE THE SITUATION IS QUITE DIFFERENT FROM GDR. AND HUNGARIAN REVOLUTION MUST TEACH WORKERS AND THEIR "STATE POWER" TO BE MORE VIGILANT (GDR, 2200H) REUNIFICATION PROPAGANDA IS LEADING IN GDR BROADCASTS.-

R U S S I A N --- RELYING ON RADIO BUDAPEST BROADCAST, RADIO MOSCOW CLAIMS THAT THE HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT IS MASTER OF THE SITUATION. NEW AND NEW ENTERPRISES BEGIN PEACEFUL WORK. IN SEPARATE PLACES THE ISOLATED REBELS TRY TO START NEW SKIRMISHES (OCT. 27, 0700)

POLISH WORKERS PROVE THEIR FAITHFULNESS AND DEVOTION TO SOCIALISM WITH "INDUSTRIOUS LABOR". EXPRESSING THE WILL OF THE POPULATION, THE PRESS APPEALS FOR VIGILANCE AND STRUGGLE AGAINST REACTIONARY ELEMENTS (OCT. 27, 0700 HRS)

BULGANIN, MALENKOV, KHRUSHCHEV, SHEPILOV OBSERVED THE BIRTHDAY OF THE PERSIAN SHAH (OCT. 27, 0700) BULGARIAN CP DELEGATION LEFT KISHINEV FOR HOME (OCT. 26, 1600) PRAVDA LEADER CALLS FOR NEW SUCCESSES IN SOCIALIST INDUSTRY. IT SAYS THAT INCREASE OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION DURING THE NINE MONTHS OF THE YEAR IS ELEVEN PERCENT HIGHER COMPARED WITH THE SAME PERIOD LAST YEAR (OCT. 27, 0700HRS).-

Y U G O S L A V -- RADIO CONTINUOUSLY QUOTES RADIO BUDAPEST ON DEVELOPMENT OF EVENTS, WITHOUT COMMENTING. ALSO SITUATION IN POLAND IS REPORTED ON BY QUOTES FROM BROADCASTS AND PRESS.

SPOKESMAN OF FOREIGN SECRETARIATE DRASKOVIC IN PRESS CONFERENCE ANSWERED QUESTION WHAT YUGO POSITION ON SOVIET INTERFERENCE IN HUNGARY IS, WITH THE STATEMENT THAT: "HAD DUE CONSIDERATION BEEN GIVEN TO THE CAUSES OF TRAGIC EVENTS IN BUDAPEST, THEY WOULD NOT HAVE TAKEN PLACE" (?!). - TOPIC IN NEWSCASTS IS RUMANIAN WP DELEGATION TOURING YUGOSLAVIA.

B U L G A R I A N -- RABOTNICHESKO DELO LEADER "UNDER THE BANNER OF PROLETARIAT INTERNATIONALISM, DEALING WITH THE SLOGANS OF THE CC OF THE CPSU SAYS THAT "THE ENEMIES OF SOCIALISM REJOYCE VAINLY IN CONNECTION WITH THE EVENTS IN POLAND AND HUNGARY, AND ENTERTAIN VOID HOPES TO WIN OVER THE PEOPLES OF THESE COUNTRIES FOR THE ANTI-SOVIET AND ANTI-SOCIALIST CAUSE. ALL PEOPLES FROM THE WORLD-WIDE SYSTEM OF SOCIALISM KNOW THAT TO BREAK LOOSE FROM THIS SYSTEM AND THE USSR MEANS TO STAKE THE CONSTRUCTION OF SOCIALISM (OCT. 27, 0600 HRS)

THE BCP DELEGATION LED BY FIRST SECRETARY OF THE CC T, ZHIVKOV RETURNED FROM MOLDAVIA (OCT. 26, 2230) ANNOUNCEMENT ON THE FULFILMENT OF THE THIRD QUARTERPLAN.

R U M A N I A N --- (OCT. 27-BRASOV: 0600) SCANTEIA LEADER IS CRITICAL OF UNSATISFACTORY WORK OF MANY ENTERPRISES. THE MINISTRY OF BUILDING MATERIAL INDUSTRY HAS NOT FULFILLED ITS FIRST-HALF-YEAR PLAN OF INCREASE OF PRODUCTIVITY.

GREAT ATTENTION IS GIVEN BY BUCHAREST RADIO TO BUDAPEST AND WARSAW REPORTS ON EVENTS IN THOSE COUNTRIES, BUT THE RUMANIAN PRESS LIMITS ITSELF IN THIS REGARD TO A FEW LINES.

PRESS REVIEW (OCT. 27-BRASOV: 0830) SAYS RUMANIAN PAPERS CARRY REPORTS FROM BUDAPEST CONCERNING TAKING OF MEASURES TO REESTABLISH ORDER, AND EXCERPTS FROM RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY POLISH PARTY CC PLENARY.

GREAT ATTENTION IS ALSO GIVEN BY RPR RADIO STATIONS TO THE VISIT OF THE RPR GOVERNMENT DELEGATION TO TOUR OF YUGO SLAVIA.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

49.

122



R U S S I A N - MONITORING - 26-27 OCT. 56 ---

1. P R A V D A L E A D E R.-

MOSCOW (OCT. 27, 0700 HRS) IN THE LIGHT OF THE CCCPSU CALL ON THE OCCASION OF THE OCTOBER REVOLUTION, TODAY'S PRAVDA LEADER "TOWARDED NEW SUCCESSES IN SOCIALIST INDUSTRY" STATES THAT THE COUNTRY-WIDE SOCIALIST COMPETITION FOR THE SPEEDIER IMPLEMENTATION OF THE GOALS OF THE 20-TH CP CONGRESS IS SPREADING AND GAINING IN STRENGTH. THE COLLECTIVES OF THOUSANDS OF ENTERPRISES SCORE GREAT LABOR ACHIEVEMENTS, PUT OUT EXCESS PRODUCTION AND BOOST LABOR PRODUCTIVITY. AS A RESULT OF THE EFFORTS OF THE HEROIC WORKING CLASS AND TECHNICAL INTELLIGENTSIA, THE SOVIET INDUSTRY OVERFULFILLED THE NINE-MONTH OUTPUT PLAN. THE INCREASE OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION IS 11 PERCENT HIGHER THAN THAT OF THE SAME PERIOD LAST YEAR.

HOWEVER, THE CP TEACHES THE SOVIET FOLK NOT TO BE SATISFIED BY THE ATTAINMENTS, BUT TO MOVE TIRELESSLY AHEAD, REVEAL SHORTCOMINGS AND UTILIZE INNER RESERVES. THERE ARE MANY LAGGING SECTORS IN COAL, METALLURGIC, TIMBER, CEMENT AND OTHER INDUSTRIES. RUSH-CAMPAIGN, LACK OF RHYTHMIC WORK AND POOR USE OF MACHINERY EXIST IN A LOT OF ENTERPRISES. CONSTRUCTION SITES ARE OFTEN NOT ORGANIZED PROPERLY. THIS RETARDS THE COMMISSIONING OF ENTERPRISES AND DWELLINGS.

HEAVY INDUSTRY REMAIN THE GRANITE FUNDAMENT OF THE SOCIALIST ECONOMY. LATTER'S LEADING ROLE SHOULD BE FURTHER STRESSED. THE UNINTERRUPTED TECHNICAL PROGRESS IS A DECISIVE PRE-REQUISITE OF THE ADVANCE OF HEAVY INDUSTRY. BUT THE WORK OF INNOVATORS WOULD BECOME MORE EFFICIENT IF ALL EXISTING BIG DEFECTS SUCH AS BUREAUCRACY, PROCRASTINATION ARE ABOLISHED. IN CONCLUSION, THE ARTICLE QUOTES SLOGANS PERTAINING TO VARIOUS INDUSTRIAL BRANCHES.

2. H U N G A R Y.-

MOSCOW (OCT. 27, 0700 HRS) ACCORDING TO RADIO BUDAPEST, THE COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY REBELS ARE BEING MORE AND MORE ISOLATED. HOWEVER, IN SEPARATE PLACES THEY MAKE ATTEMPTS TO START NEW SKIRMISHES. THE HUNGARIAN CP AND GOVERNMENT MAKE ALL EFFORTS FOR THE QUICKEST RESTORATION OF ORDER. IN THIS, IT IS ARDENTLY ASSISTED BY RAYON AUTHORITIES, WHICH ARE VIGILANTLY GUARDING THE QUIET OF THE POPULATION.

THE GOVERNMENT ADDRESSES THE REBELS TO CEASE RESISTANCE, GIVE UP OR DROP THE WEAPONS. THE GOVERNMENT IS MASTER OF THE SITUATION. NEW AND NEW ENTERPRISES BEGIN PEACEFUL WORK, THE PAPERS CAME OUT YESTERDAY. THE PRESIDUM OF THE PEOPLE'S ASSEMBLY ISSUED A DECREE GRANTING AMNESTY FOR ALL PARTICIPANTS IN THE ARMED STRUGGLE WHO SURRENDER.

MOSCOW (OCT. 26, 2230 HRS) THE ARMED REBELS ARE BEING GRADUALLY ISOLATED, BUT IN SOME PLACES THEY LAUNCH RAIDS IN GROUPS OF TWO-THREE MEN. THE PRESIDUM OF THE NATIONAL PEOPLE'S FRONT APPEALED FOR CALM AND RESTORATION OF ORDER.

3. P O L A N D.-

MOSCOW (OCT. 27, 0700 HRS) PRAVDA CARRIES A REPORT FROM WARSAW THAT THE CALL OF THE POLISH UWP TO THE POPULATION TO CONTINUE THEIR DAILY WORK AND WITH INDUSTRIOUS LABOR PROVE THEIR FAITHFULNESS AND DEVOTION TO SOCIALISM, MEETS WITH ARDENT SUPPORT BY THE WORKING PEOPLE OF ALL POLAND. AS THE POLISH PRESS EMPHASIZES, THE WORKERS OF ALL PROFESSIONS CONTINUE THEIR LABOUR UNDER THE SLOGANS PROCLAIMED BY THE 8-TH PLENUM OF THE CC OF THE PUWP.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

123

TENS OF ENTERPRISES MARKED THESE DAYS WITH OVER - FULFILLMENT OF PRODUCTION ASSIGNMENTS. EXPRESSING THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE, THE POLISH PRESS CALLS UPON THE POPULATION TO VIGILANCE AND DECISIVE STRUGGLE WITH THE REACTIONARY ELEMENTS. THE PAPER GLOS PRACY WRITES: FROM THE VIEWPOINT OF THE POLISH STATE INTERESTS, THE ALLIANCE WITH THE SOVIET STATE CONSTITUTES THE CORNERSTONE OF OUR ALLIANCES".-

MOSCOW (OCT. 26, 1600 HRS) SOVIET VIOLINIST D. OISTRACH HAD A CONCERT IN POZNAN. THE CONCERT WAS A GREAT SUCCESS.-

4. HOME BRIEFS.-

MOSCOW (OCT. 27, 0700 HRS) BULGANIN, MALENKOV, KHRUSHCHEV AND SHEPILOV ATTENDED THE RECEPTION AT THE IRANIAN EMBASSY HELD ON THE OCCASION OF SHAH'S BIRTHDAY.-

MOSCOW (OCT. 27, 0700 HRS) VAN ACKER AND SPAAK LEFT FOR HOME YESTERDAY. THEY WERE SEEN OFF BY BULGANIN AND SHEPILOV.-

MOSCOW (OCT. 26, 1900 HRS) THE DELEGATION OF BULGARIAN PARTY AND ECONOMIC FUNCTIONARIES WHO WERE STAYING FOR SEVERAL DAYS IN MOLDAVIA TODAY LEFT FOR HOME. THE GUESTS ACQUAINTED THEMSELVES WITH DEVELOPMENT OF ANIMAL HUSBANDRY VITICULTURE, GARDENING, ECONOMIC STRUCTURE OF FOOD AND LIGHT INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES AND METHODS OF PARTY - ORGANIZATIONAL AND MASS - POLITICAL WORK.-

MOSCOW (OCT. 26, 1700 HRS) ACCORDING TO SOME FRENCH DEPUTIES WHO SPOKE DURING THE DEBATE IN THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, THE RESULTS OF THE ACTIVITY OF THE FRENCH SOCIALIST GOVERNMENT ARE RATHER UNSATISFACTORY, RADIO MOSCOW OBSERVER YURY KARLANOV REPORTS.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

RECEIVED OCT 27 1956

P O L I S H MONITORING HIGHLIGHTS OCTM26-27, 1956

WARSAW I UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED

1. CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI'S TELEGRAM

(OCT. 26, 1500 HRS) THE FUNERAL OF POZNAN ARCHBISHOP WALENTY DYMEK TOOK PLACE IN POZNAN ON FRIDAY. THE ENTIRE POLISH EPISCOPATE WAS PRESENT. CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI SENT A TELEGRAM EXPRESSING HIS CONDOLENCES.

2. REACTION TO EIGHTH PLENUM (OCT. 26)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

(0600 HRS) THE EXECUTIVE OF TRADE UNIONS HEADED BY KLOSIEWICZ HAS RESIGNED.

THE PARTY COMMITTEE IN KRAKOW DECIDED THAT THE PARTY ORGANIZATION IN THE CITY HAD DONE NOTHING TO HELP SPEED UP THE PROCESS OF DEMOCRATIZATION, AND IN FACT HAMPERED IT. THE ENTIRE EXECUTIVE HEADED BY BRODZINSKI HAS RESIGNED. THE FIRST SECRETARY IN BYDGOSZCZ, KRUCZEK, HAS ALSO RESIGNED. HE HAS BEEN REPLACED BY PTASINSKI. IN GDANSK, J. MACHNO WAS ELECTED FIRST SECRETARY REPLACING TRUSZ, WHO RESIGNED SEVERAL DAYS AGO.- THE PARTY COMMITTEE IN POZNAN HAS ENDED A PLenary MEETING.

(0730 HRS KRAJ) GOMULKA IS VERY POPULAR IN POLAND FOR HIS STRENGTH OF CHARACTER, FIRMNESS AND MODESTY. THERE HAS BEEN NO NOTE OF TRIUMPH IN HIS TWO SPEECHES, DESPITE THE VICTORY OF HIS CONCEPTION

46

124

(2015 HRS) COMMENTARY BY BRODZKI PRAISED BRITISH AND FRENCH GOVERNMENT SPEAKERS FOR THEIR PRAISEWORTHY RESERVE IN COMMENTING ON EVENTS IN POLAND. DULLES AND EISENHOWER HAD NO SUCH RESERVE, AND EISENHOWER DID NOT EVEN HESITATE TO USE THE EVENTS IN HIS ELECTION CAMPAIGN. ADENAUER SHOWED EVEN LESS TACT. IF HE IS LOOKING FOR POLES WHO WILL PRESENT HIM WITH WROCLAW AND SZCZECIN ON A SILVER TRAY, HE WILL FIND THEM IN RFE, BUT NOT IN POLAND.- BRODZKI ALSO HAD A COMMENTARY ON WARSAW III ON THE POLISH ROAD TO SOCIALISM AND FRIENDSHIP WITH THE USSR. (1900 HRS). NOONE IN POLAND WANTS TO ENDANGER FRIENDSHIP AND ALLIANCE WITH THE USSR.

(0835 HRS) MUSIC AND TOPICAL EVENTS DECLARED THAT NOT EVEN BBC AND RFE COULD DENY THAT SOMETHING OF GREAT IMPORTANCE HAS HAPPENED IN POLAND. ONLY MIKOLAJCZYK HAS NOT CHANGED- HE DECLARED THAT THE CHANGES WERE MADE TO CONFUSE PUBLIC OPINION IN THE WEST. THE SAME PROGRAM ( AT 1830 HRS WARSAW II) PRAISED " NARODOWEC", PARIS EMIGRE PAPER, FOR ITS ATTITUDE TO THE ADENAUER STATEMENT, AND POKED FUN AT PIASECKI, WHO IS ORGANISING PROTEST DEMONSTRATIONS OF " SLOWO POWSZECHNE" EDITORS IN HIS DEFENCE.

(0806 HRS) PRESS REVIEW: TRYBUNA LUDU DECLARED ON FRIDAY THAT THE WAY TO STRENGTHEN SOVIET - POLISH FRIENDSHIP IS TO STRENGTHEN LENINIST PRINCIPLES OF EQUALITY AND OWN DIRECTION IN THE BUILDING OF SOCIALIS.

NEWSCASTS QUOTED FOREIGN PRESS REACTION TO THE EVENTS IN POLAND. YUGOSLAV PAPERS HAVE EXPRESSED THE OPINION THAT THE EVENTS WILL STRENGTHEN POLISH- SOVIET FRIENDSHIP. ON THE OTHER HAND, CZECHOSLOVAK NEWSPAPERS HAD VERY MODEST INFORMATION ON THE EVENTS IN POLAND. A DECLARATION OF THE HUNGARIAN CC WELCOMED THE POLISH EVENTSS. NEWSCASTS REPORTED ON THE REVOLT IN HUNGARY, AND QUOTED A YUGOSLAV SPOKESMAN ON THE INTERVENTION OF SOVIET TROOPS.

### 3. SATURDAY MORNING NEWSCASTS (OCT.27)

THE 0600 HRS NEWSCAST REPORTED ON VOIEDOSHIP PARTY MEETINGS IN WARSAW, OPOLE , AND SZCZECIN. IN WARSAW, THE EXECUTIVE WAS CRITICIZED AT A STORMY SESSION FOR ITS WAITING ATTITUDE IN THE DECISIVE DAYS , AND WAS FORCED TO RESIGN. ZDZISLAW ENGEL WAS ELECTED NEW FIRST SECRETARY. IN OPOLE, TWO DEPUTY CHAIRMAN OF THE PARTY ORGANIZATION WERE DISMISSED. IN SZCZECIN, THE ENTIRE EXECUTIVE RESIGNED, AND JOZEF KISIELEWSKI WAS ELECTED NEW FIRST SECRETARY.- FORMER EMIGRE MINISTER ALEKSANDER LADOSZ EXPRESSED HIS BELIEF IN THE SINCERITY OF THE NEW COURSE AT A PRESS CONFERENCE. - A GOVERNMENT COMMISSION HEADED BY MINISTER STRZELECKI HAS BEEN FORMED TO SUPERVISE AUTUMN FIELD WORK, WHICH IS LAGGING BADLY BEHIND. REUTER WAS QUOTED ON SITUATION IN HUNGARY.

R U M A N I A N HIGHLIGHTS --- 27-27, OCT. 1956

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

1. A G E R P R E S S B R I E F S.-  
(OCT. 26 - 1940) FRENCH PARLIAMENTARY DELEGATION VISITING RPR (1)- ORCHESTRA 'BARBU LAUTARU' HAS RETURNED FROM YUGOSLAVIA (2)-, COSTAFORUS COMMEMORATION (3)- IMPORTANCE OF RUMANIAN INDUSTRIAL CROPS (4)- ACTIVITY OF RPR DIVERS IN CONSTANTZA PORT (5)- INDONESIAN DELEGATION TOURING RPR (7)- BUILDING PLANS IN RPR (8)- RPR SPORTSMEN LEAVE BUCHAREST FOR MELBOURNE (9).-

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

125

2. S C A N T E I A L E A D E R.-  
(OCT. 26-BRASOV:0600) TITLE: EVERY ENTERPRISE, WITH ITS PLAN FULFILLED.-

MANY NEW INITIATIVES IN ENTERPRISES HAVE RESULTED IN INCREASED PRODUCTIVITY AND REDUCTION OF PRODUCTION COST. WE CAN BE PROUD OF SOME OVERALL ACHIEVEMENTS, BUT BEHIND THEM THERE OFTEN ARE ENTERPRISES THE PLAN OF WHICH IS MUCH BEHIND SCHEDULE. SINCE EARLY THIS YEAR, E.G., THE RESITZA STEEL PLANT IS LAGGING BADLY IN CARRYING OUT ITS PLAN; THE LUGOJ 'MONDIAL' BRICK FACTORY FOR MANY YEARS HAS BEEN UNABLE TO FULFIL ITS PLAN; MANY OTHER ENTERPRISES HAVE POOR PRODUCTIVITY AND HIGH PRODUCTION COST; IN MANY FACTORIES USE OF MACHINES, LABOR ORGANIZATION, USE OF ADVANCED WORKING METHODS LEAVE MUCH TO BE DESIRED. ALL SUCH SHORTCOMINGS EXIST IN THE ENTERPRISES OF THE MINISTRY OF BUILDING MATERIAL INDUSTRY, A BRANCH WHICH HAS BEEN UNABLE TO FULFIL THE FIRST HALF - YEAR PLAN OF INCREASE OF PRODUCTIVITY. AMONG MEASURES TO STIMULATE WORKERS TO PRODUCE MORE, POPULARIZATION OF PERSONAL PRIZES TO BEST WORKERS HAS GREAT IMPORTANCE.

3. H U N G A R Y.-

(OCT. 26 - BRASOV: 1530) IT IS REPORTED FROM BUDAPEST THAT MINISTRY FOR FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE HAS CALLED ON WORKERS OF FOOD STORES AND BAKERIES TO STRIVE FOR SUPPLYING FOOD TO POPULATION IN GOOD CONDITION. ENERGETIC MEASURE ARE BEING TAKEN AGAINST BANDITLIKE ELEMENTS COMMITTING PLUNDERING AND ARMED ATTACKS. BUDAPEST RADIO HAS TRANSMITTED AN APPEAL OF THE PEOPLE'S PATRIOTIC FRONT CALLING ON POPULATION TO BE DISCIPLINED AND CALM.-

(CLUJ: 2200) BUDAPEST RADIO TODAY BROADCAST COMMUNIQUE OF HUNGARIAN MINISTRY OF INTERIOR. IN ORDER TO PROTECT PEOPLE FROM BANDITLIKE ARMED COUNTERREVOLUTIONARY ATTACKS IT HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED THAT, EXCEPT COMMUNAL ENTERPRISES AND BAKERIES, ALL OTHER ENTERPRISES MUST NOT WORK...

CIRCULATION IN STREETS IS ALLOWED ONLY DURING THE DAY. IN SOME PLACES FIGHTING AGAINST COUNTER - REVOLUTIONARY GANGS HAS CONTINUED. REFERRING TO ILLEGAL ACTIONS COMMITTED BY CRIMINAL ARMED GANGS, BUDAPEST RADIO SAYS THEY HAVE ATTACKED HOSPITALS AND DESTROYED AMBULANCES TRANSPORTING THE WOUNDED. GOVERNMENT HAS CALLED ON WORKERS TO HELP LIQUIDATION OF ALL COUNTER - REVOLUTIONARIES. TODAY PREMIER NAGY RECEIVED A WORKERS DELEGATION FROM MISKOLC...(?) IN THE AFTERNOON THE CP CC ISSUED A DECLARATION URGING TO END BLOODSHED ADDING THAT A NEW GOVERNMENT LED BY NAGY, MEMBER OF CP CC POLITBUREAU IS GOING TO BE FORMED. THE DECLARATION ALSO ADDS: THE HUNGARIAN WORKERS PARTY CC REMAINS FIRMLY ON POSITIONS OF SOCIALIST DEMOCRACY. IT HAS DECIDED TO DEFEND DEMOCRATIC CONQUESTS AND WILL NOT DEVIATE FROM SOCIALIST CAUSE. ITS PROGRAM CORRESPONDS TO UNITY OF ALL HONEST HUNGARIAN PATRIOTS.

THE PARTY CC, THE DECLARATION READS ON, CALLS ON COMMUNISTS, WORKERS, ARMED FORCES, EX PARTISANS, HARD DEFENDERS OF PEOPLE'S POWER, TO ACT RUTHLESSLY AND DESTROY ALL THOSE WHO ATTACK WITH ARMS THE STATE POWER AND THOSE WHO DON'T DROP WEAPONS WITHIN THE ESTABLISHED TERM.-

(OCT. 27 - BRASOV: 0500) DISTRICT ORGANIZATIONS OF BUDAPEST GIVE THEIR SUPPORT TO GOVERNMENT TOWARD REESTABLISHING ORDER. SEVERAL ARMED GROUPS HAVE SURRENDERED IN BUDAPEST THIRD SECTOR AND OTHER PRECINCTS... IN BUDAPEST YESTERDAY NEWSPAPER BEGAN TO REAPPEAR... (NOTE: PASSAGES OF THE PRECEDING BROADCAST HAVE BEEN REPEATED IN THIS TRANSMISSION CONCERNING THE PARTY CC APPEAL, ETC.).-

0700) MOPPING OF COUNTERREVOLUTIONARIES WHO WERE GOING ON RIOTING AND PLUNDERING IN SOME PLACES IN BUDAPEST CONTINUED YESTERDAY... (NOTE: IN CONTINUATION BROADCAST REPEATS WHAT SAID PREVIOUSLY.-

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

RECEIVED 1900 1233

47,

126

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

4. P O L A N D.-

(OCT. 26 - CLUJ: 2200) QUOTES PAP ON RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY EIGHTH PLENARY OF POLISH PARTY CC: DECISIVE TASK-FOR FUTURE DEVELOPMENT OF POLAND PRESENTLY IS CONSOLIDATION OF PARTY'S LEADING ROLE, ETC.

5. M O R E O N P O L A N D.-

(OCT. 27 - BRASOV: 0700) IN CONFORMITY WITH THE POLISH SEJM DECISION CONCERNING SEJM ELECTIONS, THE POLISH STATE COUNCIL YESTERDAY ADOPTED DECISION ESTABLISHING THAT ELECTIONS WILL BE HELD ON JANUARY 2, 1957.-

6. T H E P R E S S O N Y U G O S, H U N G A R Y, P O L A N D.-

(OCT. 27 - BRASOV: 0830) NOTE: PRESS REVIEW BEGINS WITH: TODAY THE CENTRAL PRESS CONTINUES TO GIVE ATTENTION TO RPR GOVERNMENT DELEGATION TOURING YUGOSLAVIA.-

AFTER A SERIES OF MINOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL NEWS, IT SIMPLY MENTIONS HUNGARIAN AND POLISH EVENTS AS FOLLOWS: NEWSPAPERS CARRY REPORTS FROM BUDAPEST CONCERNING

TAKING OF MEASURES TO REESTABLISH ORDER IN THE CAPITAL. NEWSPAPERS ALSO CARRY EXCERPTS FROM RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THE EIGHTH PLENARY OF THE POLISH PARTY CC CONCLUDING DEBATES ON GUMULKA SPEECH.-

7. R P R L E A D E R S I N Y U G O S L A V I A.-

(OCT. 26 - BRASOV: 1530) GIGANTIC WELCOMING IN RJEKA TO RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S MESSENGERS. CROWDS GREETED THEM. RUMANIAN AND YUGO FLAGS EVERYWHERE ETC.-

(1930) IN POSTOJNA, CONCERT IN THEIR HONOR.-

(CLUJ: 2200) TODAY THE RPR DELEGATION ARRIVED IN BRIONI ISLAND, WELCOMED BY EDUARD KARDELJ, COCA POPOVICH AND OTHER TOP OFFICIALS.-

(BRASOV: 2300) ENTHUSIASTIC RECEPTION IN RJEKA AND POLA.

7. T H E P R E S S C R I T I C A L O F M T S W O R K.-

(OCT. 27 - BRASOV: 0835) UNDER HEADLINE "LET'S USE FULL WORKING CAPACITY OF TRACTORS" ROMANIA LIBERA EDITORIALLY REVEALS MANY SHORTCOMINGS IN MTS WORK SO FAR THE MTS PLAN FOR THE FALL CAMPAIGN HAS BEEN CARRIED OUT ONLY 43 PERCENT. SOME MTS ONLY FROM 13.3 TO 25.6 PERCENT. IN SOME REGION MTS WORK IS ABSOLUTELY UNSATISFACTORY, WITH NO EXCEPTION. MTS IN THE HUNEDOARA, PITESTI, CRAIOVA, AND BUCHAREST REGIONS HAVE SO FAR EXECUTED THE PLOWING PLAN ONLY BY 29 TO 35.8 PERCENT. ALSO MTS PLANTING IS FULLY BELOW POSSIBILITIES. AS A MATTER OF FACT, THERE WERE MORE DIFFICULTIES THIS YEAR THAN BEFORE, BUT DIFFICULTIES CANNOT JUSTIFY, AS SOME MTS LEADERS WOULD TRY TO DO, SUCH POOR RESULTS.

POSITIVE RESULTS SO FAR ACHIEVED BY SOME FRONTRANKING MTS SHOW WELL THAT ALL DIFFICULTIES COULD BE OVERCOME, THEREFORE ALL MEASURES MUST BE TAKEN IN THIS DIRECTION. PRESENTLY, SOME 16 PERCENT OF EXISTING TRACTORS NEED HEAVY REPAIR WHICH CANNOT BE EXECUTED ON THE SPOT ...

ROMANIA LIBERA CONCLUDES BY SUGGESTING URGENT CORRECTIVE MEASURES. IN PART, FULL USE OF CAPACITY OF TRACTORS AND OTHER MACHINES, BETTER WORKING AND LIVING CONDITIONS FOR ALL MTS WORKERS, ETC.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

8. M O R E A G E R P R E S S.-

(OCT. 27 - 0840) FRENCH PARLIAMENTARY DELEGATION (1) - GREEK ENVOY THANKS CHIVU STOICA (2) - RECEPTION IN HONOR OF INDONESIAN DELEGATION (3) - PRESS REVIEW (4-5) - PUBLICATIONS BY RPR ACADEMY (6) - RPR CARBON BLACK APPRECIATED IN TURKEY (7) - RPR DELEGATION IN YUGO (8) - RPR SHIPBUILDING (9).-

127

1. RABOTNICKESKO DELO LEADER.-

SOFIA (27 OCT, 0630 HRS.) HEADLINE : " UNDER THE FLYING FLAG OF THE INTERNATIONAL PROLETARIATE." THE ARTICLE IS DEDICATED TO THE SLOGANS OF THE SOVIET CP IN CONNECTION WITH THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE OCTOBER REVOLUTION. AFTER UNDERSCORING THAT THE INTERNATIONAL SIGNIFICANCE OF THE OCTOBER REVOLUTION GROWS WITH EVERY PAST YEAR, AND THAT THE SLOGANS OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY ARE SLOGANS FOR PEACE COLLABORATION BETWEEN ALL NATIONS, THE ARTICLE CALLS ATTENTION TO THE FACT THAT THE IMPERIALISTS MAKE GREAT ATTEMPTS TO DESTROY THE EXISTING FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN THE COMMUNIST AND WORKERS' PARTIES OF THE SOCIALIST COUNTRIES. THE ENEMIES REJOICE IN VAIN OVER THE EVENTS IN POLAND AND HUNGARY, IN VAIN ARE THEIR ATTEMPTS TO WIN OVER THE PEOPLES OF THESE COUNTRIES FOR THE ANTI- SOVIET AND ANTI-SOCIALIST CAUSE. THE POLISH AND THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLES KNOW WELL THAT NOBODY ELSE BUT THE SOVIET ARMY LIBERATED THEM FROM THE GERMAN-FASCIST YOKE, THAT AFTER THE WAR THE SOVIET UNION PROTECTED THEIR NATIONAL INTERESTS AND INDEPENDENCE FROM THE ATTEMPTS OF THE WESTERN IMPERIALISTS AND HELPED THEM TO TAKE THE ROAD TO SOCIALISM. ALL PEOPLES OF THE WORLD SYSTEM OF SOCIALISM KNOW THAT TO LEAVE THIS SYSTEM AND TO BREAK WITH THE SOVIET UNION MEANS TO PUT AT STAKE THE SOCIALIST CONSTRUCTION, THEIR FREE EXISTENCE, NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE AND THEIR STATE SOVEREIGNTY.

UNDERSCORING FURTHER THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE SLOGANS FOR  
PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE AND THE FIGHT FOR PEACE, THE ARTICLE  
NOTED THAT THE BULGARIAN PEOPLE AND THE BCP METT WITH WARM APPROVAL  
THE OCTOBER SLOGANS OF THE SOVIET CP. THE ROUTES OF BULGARIAN-  
SOVIET FRIENDSHIP LIE DEEP IN THE SOUL OF OUR PEOPLE. THE TRADITIONAL  
AND INDESTRUCTABLE TIES BETWEEN THE BCP AND SOVIET CP HAVE DEEP  
ROOTS, AND NOBODY IS IN THE POSITION TO DESTROY THESE TIES.

## 2. FULFILLMENT OF ECONOMIC PLAN.-

SOFIA (26 OCT, 2030 HRS.) RADIO SOFIA BROADCAST-THE REPORT OF THE CENTRAL STATISTICAL DIRECTORATE ON THE FULFILLMENT OF THE THIRD- QUARTERLY ECONOMIC PLAN FOR 1956 AS FOLLOWS:

INNDUSTRY: THE GROSS INDUSTRIAL PLAN FOR THE REPORTED PERIOD WAS MET BY 102.04 PER CENT; INCLUDING THE REPUBLICAN INDUSTRY - 102 PER CENT, LOCAL INDUSTRY - 102 PER CENT AND CRAFTSMEN'S INDUSTRY - 106 PER CENT.

THE MINISTRY OF HEAVY INDUSTRY MET ITS PLAN BY 106 PER CENT;  
THAT OF THE LIGHT AND FOOD INDUSTRY BY 107 PER CENT; THE MINISTRY  
OF SUPPLY - 92 PER CENT; THE MINISTRY OF ELECTRIFICATION -  
102 PER CENT; INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES UNDER THE MINISTRY OF  
TRANSPORTATION -73 PER CENT;  
INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES UNDER THE MINISTRY OF HEALTH - 105 PERCENT;  
INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES UNDER THE MINISTRY OF CULTURE - 105 PERCENT;  
INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES UNDER THE MINISTRY OF INTERNAL TRADE - 112-  
PER CENT ; ENTERPRISES UNDER THE MINISTRY OF COMMUNAL ECONOMY -  
WITHOUT FLOUR MILLS - 108 PER CENT; ENTERPRISES UNDER THE SOFIA  
PEOPLE'S COUNCIL - 104 PER CENT; THE CENTRAL UNION OF CRAFTSMEN'S  
PRODUCTIVE COOPERATIVES -107 PER CENT: AND ENTERPRISES UNDER THE  
CENTRAL COOPERATIVE UNION - 106 PERCENT.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

HEAVY INDUSTRY DID NOT MEET THE PLAN FOR THE PRODUCTION OF STEEL, COMBUSTION MOTORS AND TRACTOR CULTIVATORS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINES); THE LIGHT AND FOOD INDUSTRY - FOR PRESSED ARTICLES, OVENS, BEDS, FURNITURE, SHOES: THE MINISTRY OF ELECTRIFICATION - 194

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

THE  
JOURNAL  
OF  
THE  
ROYAL  
ANTHROPOLOGICAL  
INSTITUTE

464

ES UNDER THE  
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

128



TRANSFORMERS AND RADIO SETS; THE CENTRAL COOPERATIVE UNION - FOR FRUIT PRESERVES AND CHEESE.

THE FULFILLMENT OF THE PLAN IN ASSORTMENT AND QUALITY IS STILL UNSATISFACTORY.

THE VOLUME OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION DURING THE REPORTED PERIOD, COMPARED WITH THE CORRESPONDING PERIOD OF 1955, INCREASED BY 19 PERCENT.

AGRICULTURE : THE PRODUCTION OF RICE, SUGAR BEETS, HEMP, TOMATOES, APPLES, ETC. WAS INCREASED. THE PRODUCTION OF GRAIN, SUNFLOWER SEEDS AND SOME VEGETABLES AND FODDER IN 1956 IS LOWER THAN IN 1955.

CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION: THIS PLAN WAS MET BY 89.0 PER CENT. CAPITAL INVESTMENT INCREASED BY 5.4 PER CENT. THE MINISTRY OF HEAVY INDUSTRY, THE MINISTRY OF ELECTRIFICATION, THAT OF TRANSPORTATION AND OTHERS DID NOT FULFILL THEIR PLANS.

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION: RAIL-ROAD TRANSPORTATION MET THE PLAN FOR FREIGHTS BY 106.3 PERCENT AND IN TON/KILOMETERS - 104.5 PER CENT.

WATER TRANSPORTATION- FREIGHTS 98.3 PERCENT AND IN TON/ KILOMETERS - 86.2 PER CENT.

AUTOMOBILE TRANSPORTATION - FOR FREIGHTS 113.4 PERCENT AND TON/ KILOMETERS - 108.3 PERCENT.

POSTAL SERVICES - 97.7 PER CENT. NEW 23 VILLAGES WERE RADIOFIED, AND 56 COLLECTIVE FARMS WERE INCLUDED IN THE TELEPHONE NETS.

HOME TRADE: THIS GENERAL PLAN FOR THE WHOLE COUNTRY WAS MET BY 96 PER CENT. THE TURN OVER OF GOODS DURING THE REPORTED PERIOD, COMPARED WITH THE CORRESPONDING PERIOD OF 1955, INCREASED BY 15 PERCENT. THE TRADE ENTERPRISES WERE NOT VERY DEMANDING IN RESPECT TO THE PRODUCTIONAL ENTERPRISES FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF THE PLANS REGARDING TO QUALITY AND ASSORTMENT. THE SALE OF SOME FRUITS, VEGETABLES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS INCREASED. PRICES ON COOPERATIVE MARKETS WERE REDUCED BY AVERAGE 2.3 PER CENT.

LABOR : THE NUMBER OF WORKERS IN INDUSTRY, CONSTRUCTION, TRANSPORTATION AND TRADE DURING THE REPORTED PERIOD, COMPARED WITH THE CORRESPONDING PERIOD OF 1955, INCREASED BY 46,654. PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR IN INDUSTRY WAS INCREASED BY 105.3 PERCENT, PRODUCTION COSTS WAS REDUCED BY ABOUT FIVE PER CENT.

### 3. DELEGATIONS RETURN HOME.-

SOFIA (26 OCT, 2230 HRS.) THE DELEGATION OF PARTY FUNCTIONARIES, LED BY FIRST SECRETARY OF THE CC- TODOR ZHIVKOV, RETURNED FROM SOVIET MOLDAVIA TODAY.

- THE AGRICULTURAL DELEGATION, LED BY DEPUTY MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE - T. STEFANOV, RETURNED FROM YUGOSLAVIA THIS EVENING.

### 4. PRESS REVIEW - RIOT

SOFIA (OCT 26, 1230 HRS) THE PAPERS HIGHLIGHT GOMULKA'S SPEECH AT A MASS MEETING IN WARSAW. HE HAS APPEALED FOR VIGILANCE, AND FOR STRUGGLE AGAINST THE FORCES HOSTILE TO SOCIALISM AND THE POLISH-SOVIET ALLIANCE.

THE PRESS ALSO REPORTS THAT CYRANKIEWICZ HAS SPOKEN AT THE SESSION OF THE SEJM STRESSING THE GREAT IMPORTANCE OF THE STRENGTHENING OF POLISH-SOVIET FRIENDLY RELATIONS.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

621

THE PRESS PRINTS THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE HUNGARIAN COUNCIL OF MINISTERS THAT THE HUNGARIAN ARMY, HOME TROOPS AND ARMED DETACHMENTS OF WORKERS, WITH THE HELP OF THE SOVIET TROOPS, PUT DOWN THE COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY RIOT IN THE EVENING OF OCT. 25. THE SAME DAY, JANOS KADAR TOOK OVER THE DUTY OF FIRST SECRETARY OF THE CC IN THE PLACE OF GEROE. PREMIER NAGY STATED OVER THE RADIO THAT SOON AFTER THE RESTORATION OF A FULL ORDER, THE PEOPLE'S ASSEMBLY WILL BE SUMMONED. AT THE SESSION, THE GOVERNMENT WILL OUTLINE FAR-REACHING PROGRAM COMPRISING ALL QUESTIONS OF INTEREST FOR THE COUNTRY.

NARODNA MLADJEZH LEADER TODAY IS DEDICATED TO THE UNRESTS IN BUDAPEST. THE ARTICLE STRESSES THAT THE ENEMIES OF SOCIALISM ARE GREATLY PLEASED BY THE UNRESTS CAUSED BY COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY ELEMENTS. THIS NEW HOSTILE ACT OCCURED TWO DAYS AFTER THE READINESS EXPRESSED BY EISENHOWER AND ADENAUER TO RENDER ASSISTANCE TO POLAND, CALCULATING THAT THE CHANGES IN THE LEADERSHIP OF THE POLISH CP WOULD MEAN CHANGES IN POLAND'S FOREIGN AND HOME POLICIES, AND REPUDIATION OF SOCIALISM AND THE FRIENDSHIP WITH THE USSR.

AS THE POLISH PRESS REPORTS, HOSTILE ELEMENTS HAVE TRIED IN SOME PLACES IN THE COUNTRY TO USE THE PRESENT SITUATION IN ORDER TO SOW MISTRUST TOWARD THE USSR. NATIONALISTIC AND ANTI-SOVIET ACTIONS TOOK PLACE. IN HUNGARY, THE HOSTILE ELEMENTS SHOWED GREATER IMPERTINENCE THE ARTICLE STRESSES THAT THESE HOSTILE ACTIONS MET THE ANGRY RESISTANCE OF THE WORKING CLASS AND ALL UPRIGHT PATRIOTS IN POLAND AND HUNGARY. THE HONEST PEOPLE AND THE WORKERS IN THE OTHER COUNTRIES MEET THEM WITH INDIGNATION, TOO.

"THE DIMITROV PEOPLES YOUTH LEAGUE TOGETHER WITH THE WHOLE BULGARIAN PEOPLE, MEET WITH DISGUST AND INDIGNATION THE VILE PROVOCATIONS OF PEOPLES ENEMIES. OUR YOUTH AND THE PEOPLES STUDENTS, HEIRS AND UPRIGHT CONTINUATORS OF THE GLORIOUS REVOLUTIONARY TRADITIONS OF THE KOMSOMOL AND THE RMS (WORKERS YOUTH UNION, ED.) HAVE NEVER TOLERATED AND WONT TOLERATE IN THEIR RANKS PETTY-BOURGEOIS ACTIONS AND MOODS. UNITED STILL CLOSER AROUND THE CP AND ITS CC THEY WILL DISPLAY WITH GREATER ENERGY AND INITIATIVE THEIR FORCES AND POSSIBILITIES IN THE SOCIALIST CONSTRUCTION OF OUR HOMELAND", THE ARTICLE CONCLUDES.

E A S T G E R M A N H I G H L I G H T S --- 26-27, OCT. 1956

1. H U N G A R Y.-

ADN HEADLINES 26 OCT: NAGY RECEIVES BORSZOD DELEGATION AND ECCEPTS CONDITIONS (78); NAGY ANNOUNCES GOVERNMENTAL PROGRAM (31); COMMUNIQUE BY HWPCC (107); FASCIST REFUGEE ORGANIZATIONS FOR MILITARY INTERVENTION IN HUNGARY (89).-

(DS, 1910 HRS) THEODOR SCHULZE WALDEN IN COMMENTARY SAYS THAT REUNIFICATION CANNOT BE IMPLEMENTED BY A PUTSCH LIKE THE HUNGARIAN.-

W H A T H A P P E N S I N H U N G A R Y?

WHAT HAPPENED IN HUNGARY, AND WHAT SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOLLOWING THE CAPITALIST RECEIPT? OF COURSE, THERE WAS DISSATISFACTION AMONG THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE, BASED ON MATERIAL DIFFICULTIES, APPLICATION OF FALSE ADMINISTRATIVE - BUREAUCRATIC METHODS, SHORTCOMING DEMOCRACY, AND TEMPORARY VIOLATION OF LEGALITY. THIS DISSATISFACTION FOUND EXPRESSION IN DEMONSTRATIONS FOR SPEEDIER DEMOCRATIZATION AND WAS THE SIGNAL FOR COUNTER - REVOLUTIONARY FORCES, TO GIVE DEMONSTRATIONS AN ANTI - SOCIALIST, ANTI - DEMOCRAT, AND ANTI - SOVIET AIM. THER SHOULD NOT BE SURPRISING THAT SUCH ELEMENTS ARE EXISTING IN HUNGARY.



BETWEEN 1919 AND 1945 THE COUNTRY HAS BEEN RULED FIRST "HALF - FASCISTICALLY", THEN "THOROUGH-FASCISTICALLY". THE SEED SOWN DURING THOSE YEARS COULD NOT BE DESTROYED EASILY. THERE HAVE BEEN, AS AN EXAMPLE, THOUSANDS OF "ARROW - CROSS" - ISTS WHO ONLY HAVE WAITED TO RECEIVE SYMPATHY, ASSISTANCE, AND MONEY FROM WEST. WHILE THE PUTSCH STILL SEEMED TO HAVE A SMOOTH SUCCESS, THERE HAD ALREADY BEEN VOICES IN THE USA, SHOUTING THAT DEVELOPMENT IN HUNGARY WAS EISENHOWERS' SUCCESS AND THAT OF THE NOTORIOUS FINANCIAL LIBERATION AID.

WALDEN CONTINUES: NOW THEY ARE TRYING IN WASHINGTON TO DISTANCE SPEEDILY THIS ELECTION SLOGAN. BUT, WHAT HAS BEEN FOR WASHINGTON AN ELECTION SLOGAN, WAS A TRAGEDY FOR BUDAPEST. SINCE THE GOVERNMENT WAS ATTACKED WITH ARMS, IT HAD TO ANSWER BY ARMS. THAT IS VERY REGRETABLE, THE MORE SO AS A GREAT PART OF THE VICTIMS HAVE BEEN HONEST AND MISLED PEOPLE. BUT, WHEN ONE PARTY SHOTS WITH SUBMACHINE-GUNS, THE OTHER CANNOT ANSWER WITH PROCLAMATIONS. WHAT PEOPLE PLAYED THE PATRIOTIC LIBERATION FIGHTERS CAN BE SEEN FROM THE FACT THAT THEY SET FIRE TO THE HUNGARIAN NATIONAL MUSEUM, THUS DESTROYING GREAT VALUES. THE BUDAPEST FIGHTS WERE NO LONGER AIMED AT DEMOCRATIZATION, BUT AT FASCIZATION OF HUNGARY, AND RECONQUEST BY CAPITALISM.

WALDEN THEN SAYS THAT ALL THIS HAS BEEN, AND REMAINED ONLY A DREAM, AS WELL AS THE ILLUSIONS TO INCLUDE GDR, BY A PUTSCH, INTO NATO. SUCH SITUATION HAS ALSO BEEN IN MAGDEBURG. THERE WAS NO FIRE THERE, BUT WESTERN GENTLEMEN INTENDED TO SET ONE. WE DO NOT SUBAPPRECIATE THE DIFFICULTIES, BUT WE WILL OVERCOME THEM BY FURTHER DEMOCRATICATION PROCESS.

IN CONCLUSION WALDEN DEALS WITH GERMAN REUNIFICATION PROBLEM, EMPHASIZING YESTERDAY'S CREATION OF "GERMAN COUNCIL" AND SAYING THAT IN NO CASE REUNIFICATION CAN BE REACHED BY CIVIL WAR OR PUTSCH.

U L B R I C H T O N H U N G A R Y, P O L A N D.-  
(GDR, 2200 HRS) TALKING TO WORKERS OF BERLIN-  
OBERSCHOENEWEIDE TELECOMMUNICATION FACTORY ON "CURRENT PROBLEMS", SEDCC FIRST SECRETARY WALTER ULBRICHT DEALT ALSO WITH HUNGARIAN AND POLISH EVENTS. A WORKER ASKED WHAT HAS LED TO THE EVENTS THERE. ULBRICHT ANSWERED THAT ONE MUST BE CONSCIOUS THAT CONDITIONS IN THE TWO MENTIONED COUNTRIES ARE OTHERS THAN THOSE IN GDR. POLISH PEOPLE AND WORKERS HAVE FOUGHT FOR NATIONAL UNITY UNDER VERY DIFFICULT CONDITIONS, AND HAVE MADE GREAT SACRIFICES FOR SOCIALIST INDUSTRIALIZATION. OBVIOUSLY, MISTAKES HAVE BEEN MADE IN IMPLEMENTATION OF THESE GREAT TASKS, AND THE RESULT WAS THAT LIVING STANDARD OF POLISH WORKERS WAS MUCH LOWER THAN THAT OF GDR WORKERS. DISSATISFACTION WAS INCREASED BY UNLAWFUL TRIALS.-

THE GDR CAN ONLY WELCOME THAT POLISH PARTY'S CC, AND GOVERNMENT NOW ARE ENERGETICALLY PACING TOWARDS SOLUTION OF THESE PROBLEMS.-

ASKED ON EVENTS IN HUNGARY, ULBRICHT SAID THE CONCLUSION MUST BE DRAWN THAT WORKERS, AND THEIR STATE'S FORCE MUST BE MORE VIGILANT TO IMPEDE DISINTEGRATION MOVEMENTS CARRIED OUT BY BURGEON AND FASCIST ELEMENTS UNDER THE SLOGAN OF "LIBERTY".-

(GDR, 2200 HRS) FOOD TRANSPORTS FROM WESTERN HUNGARY SUPPLY BUDAPEST.- (ADN, 110) COUNTER - REVOLUTIONARIES SURRENDER.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

131

2. A D N H E A D L I N E S 26 OCT

NEW SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO BONN (6); SPANISH CIVIL WAR VETERANS TO YUGOSLAVIA (70); CHINESE METALLURGISTS EXCHANGE IDEAS IN GDR (37); DSENDER INTERVIEW WITH DIECKMANN (108); SED MEETING AT HUMBOLDT UNIVERSITY IN BERLIN (99).

3. P O L A N D.-

(DS, 1900 HRS) QUOTES RESOLUTION OF POLISH PARTY'S CC, ON "SOCIALIST CONSTRUCTION".

(DS, 2100 HRS) WARSAW DSENDER CORRESPONDENT SAYS ATMOSPHERE OF PEACE AND ENJOYED WORK REIGNS ALL OVER POLAND. WORKERS EXPRESS THEIR DECISION TO SUPPORT THE PARTY IN IMPLEMENTATION OF NEW TASKS. NUMEROUS FACTORY COLLECTIVES HAVE FORWARDED PRECISE PROPOSALS FOR IMPROVEMENT OF WORK IN ENTERPRISES.

4. G E R M A N P R O B L E M S.-

NOTE: SOVIET ANSWER TO BONN REUNIFICATION NOTE IS LEADING THEME IN GDR PROPAGANDA.

DSENDER (1900 HRS) AND ADN, 41, CARRY REPORTS ON (EAST) CDU DIRECTORATE MEETING DEALING WITH THE SOVIET ANSWER.

(GDR, 2010 HRS) MANFRED KLEIN IN DAILY COMMENTARY DEALS WITH REUNIFICATION, SAYS WG REACTION TO SOVIET NOTE IS NO LONGER UNCERTAINTY, BUT RECOGNITION BONN HAS NOTHING NEW TO SAY ON REUNIFICATION. CONTINUING THE COMMENTARY, KLEIN CRITICIZES BONN AND EMPHASIZES GDR STRUGGLE FOR REUNIFICATION, AS WELL AS CREATION OF THE "GERMAN COUNCIL FOR PREPARATION OF REUNIFICATION".

(DS, 1900 HRS) BAVARIAN SENATE HAS PASSED A DRAFT AIMED AT LIMITING PRESS LIBERTY.

(GDR, 2000 HRS) SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN STRIKERS HAVE FRIGHTENED ENTERPRISES WHO ALREADY ARE CONTACTING THE STRIKE LEADERS.

5. G D R N E W S.-

(ALL NEWSCASTS, ADN 49) 16TH PLENARY OF GDR "PEOPLE'S CHAMBER" HAS BEEN CONVOKED FOR NOV 2, AT 0900 HRS. SOVIET REUNIFICATION NOTE WILL BE DISCUSSED.

(GDR, 2000 HRS) KPDC HAS DECIDED TO CONVOKE PARTY PLENARY FOR THE BEGINNING OF NEXT YEAR. KPD SENDS GREETINGS TO WG EMPRISED PATRIOTS.

(GDR, 2200 HRS) POLISH SHIP "FYUDOWSKA" (?) WILL SOON TRANSPORT GDR MADE COMPLETE SUGAR FACTORY EQUIPMENT TO INDONESIA.

(GDR, 2000 HRS) GREAT INTEREST OF WORKERS IN TRADE UNION DEMOCRATIZATIONS IS SHOWN BY 90 PERCENT PARTICIPATION IN ELECTORAL MEETINGS.

(DS, 2305 HRS) EGBERT VON FRANKENBERG UND PROESCHLITZ IN MILITARY-POLITICAL COMMENTARY EMPHASIZES NATO'S TROUBLES: ISLANDS DEMANDS WITHDRAWAL OF NATO TROOPS; RESISTANCE AND REVOLT AGAINST NATO TROOPS IN MOROCCO, ALGERIA, AND TUNISIA, REVOLTS IN BRITISH AND FRENCH COLONIES.-

Y U G O S L A V H I G H L I G H T S --- 26-27, ICT. 1956

1. H U N G A R Y.-

T A N J U G DISPATCH ON H. : DRASKOVIC IN PRESS CONFERENCE ON EVENTS IN HUNGARY (8); ANSWERING QUESTION: "HOW YUGOSLAVIA SEES INTERVENTION OF SOVIET TROOPS IN HUNGARY", THE FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID: "HAD DUE CONSIDERATION BEEN GIVEN TO THE CAUSES WHICH HAVE LED TO THE TRAGIC EVENTS IN BUDAPEST, THESE EVENTS, WE ARE CONVINCED, WOULD NOT HAVE TAKEN PLACE(!)".-

BELGRADE (1500 HRS) QUOTES LEADING ARTICLE IN SZABAD NEP TITLED "FOR PEACE AND ORDER"; (1700 HRS) QUOTES APPEAL BY CC OF HWP, CALLING ON FATHERLAND'S FRONT TO PROPOSE NEW CABINET, AND PROLONGATION OF ULTIMATUM TO SURRENDER BY 2200 HRS (BROADCAST BY BUDAPEST); QUOTES RADIO BUDAPEST ON ELECT-

ION OF NEW WORKERS' COUNCIL WITH THE EGESZIL TIZO (?) WORKS;  
QUOTES SZABAD NEP ON NEW PARTY LEADERS COMING OUT OF JAIL;  
(ZAGREB, 1700 HRS), REPORTING ON EXPORT BY BARREL FACTORY  
IN VUKOVAR, SAYS IT IS EXPORTING INTER ALIA TO HUNGARY (!)?-  
BELGRADE (1930 HRS) QUOTES DECLARATION ISSUED BY HWPCC,  
PROMISING REORGANIZATION OF PARTY, GOVERNMENT, TRADE UNIONS,  
ETC. AND CALLING FOR SURRENDER BY 2200 HRS.-  
BELGRADE (2200 HRS) QUOTES BUDAPEST PROHIBITING TRAFFIC  
IN THE STREETS EFFECTIVE 1500 HRS, AND ISSUING APPEALS FOR  
SURRENDER. NOTE: NO YUGO COMMENT.-

2. P O L A N D.-

NOTE: YUGO NEWSCASTS ON 26 OCT QUOTE POLISH BROADCASTS AND  
PRESS ON PEACEFUL SITUATION IN POLAND. NO YUGO COMMENT.

(BELGRADE, 2400 HRS) QUOTES BUDAPEST ON CREATION OF  
WORKERS-MILITARY COUNCIL, TO CREATE ORDER AFTER ARMED INCIDENTS,  
IN SZOLNOK; QUOTES ALSO LATEST APPEALS BY PARTY AND GOVERNMENT,  
AND REPORTS UN SURRENDER.

(ZAGREB, 27 OCT, 0515 HRS) QUOTES LARGE PARTS OF BUDAPEST  
KADAR SPEECH LAST NIGHT; QUOTES LAST APPEALS BY PARTY AND YOUTH  
ORGANIZATIONS; QUOTES MIDNIGHT BUDAPEST BROADCAST ASSERTING  
THAT REVOLUTION IS ALMOST SUPPRESSED.

(0615 HRS) REPORTS ON EVENTS IN HUNGARY (ALSO POLAND AND  
NORTH AFRICA) ARE LEADING IN FOREIGN-POLITICAL COLUMNS OF  
TODAY'S PRESS. PRESS CARRIES EXCERPTS FROM NAGY RADIO SPEECH.

2. T A N J U G H E A D L I N E S 2 6 O C T.

MIJALKO TODOROVIC IN "KOMUNIST" ON YUGO-SOVIET RELATIONS  
(1, PAGE 1-5); RUMANIAN WP DELEGATION TOURING YUGOSLAVIA  
(4,7); TITO RECEIVES ISRAELI PARLIAMENTARY DELEGATION (5);  
TITO RECEIVES LABOR MP ZILLAKUS (6); YUGO YOUTH DELEGATION  
RETURNS FROM C S R (9); KOMSOMOLS IN ZAGREB (10);  
GUESTS FROM ABROAD (11).

3. F O R E I G N R E L A T I O N S.-

(SEE ALSO TANJUG NR 1, 16 OCT, ON YUGO-SOVIET RELATIONS).  
NOTE: BROADCASTS IN FIRST PLACE CARRY REPORTS ON TRIP BY  
RUMANIAN WP DELEGATION THROUGH YUGOSLAVIA.

(BELGRADE, 1500 HRS) KOCA POPOVIC WILL LEAVE FOR UN GENERAL  
ASSEMBLY MEETING, ON NOV. 7.

(BELGRADE, 1700 HRS) DELEGATION OF PERMANENT COUNCIL OF  
CITIES WILL LEAVE FOR LONDON, ON MONDAY, TO RETURN VISIT BY  
BRITISH CITY MAYORS.

(BELGRADE, ZAGREB, 2200 HRS) YUGO-ITALIAN COMMISSION WILL  
MEET IN ROME, NOV 12, TO DISCUSS "THE DIFFICULTIES IN  
ITALIAN SUPPLY OF INDUSTRIAL MACHINES TO YUGOSLAVIA" ACCORDING  
TO THE AGREEMENT OF MARCH, THIS YEAR.

4. O T H E R N E W S.-

NOTE: NEWSCASTS, ON 27 OCT REPORTING ON POLAND, QUOTE RADIO  
WARSAW AND POLISH PRESS ON PROCESS OF POLISH "DEMOCRATIZATION".  
NO COMMENT IS MADE.-

NEWSCASTS ALSO REPORT ON THE SITUATION IN NORTH AFRICA.-

(BELGRADE, 1930 HRS) DRAGOLJUB GOLUBOVIC, REPORTING  
FROM PARIS ON PINEAU PRESS CONFERENCE EMPHASIZES THE FRENCH  
FOREIGN MINISTER'S DECLARATION ON HUNGARIAN REVOLUTION:

"WE GIVE AN OUTSTANDING IMPORTANCE TO THESE EVENTS. IT WOULD  
BE DANGEROUS, IN ANY CASE, IT WOULD INTERFERED WITH THE  
HAPPENINGS".-

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

5. D O M E S T I C N E W S.-

(ZAGREB, 1700 HRS) HEAVY FIRE IN PUSTA REKA VILLAGE.-

(ZAGREB, 1930 HRS) TOMISLAV BOZIC IN COMMENTARY COMPLAINS  
ABOUT LOAN POLICY OF PEOPLE'S BANK.-

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

133

133

(BELGRADE, 1930 HRS) NEMANJA VUKOVIC COMPLAINS THAT WAGES WERE NOT INCREASED AT VELENJE MINES, DESPITE INCREASED LABOR PRODUCTIVITY.-

- RADIO COMMENTARY COMPLAINS ON MISUSE OF ADVANTAGES GRANTED FOR TRACTOR BUYERS, AND MISUSE OF TRACTORS FOR TRANSPORT.-

A L B A N I A N - MONITORING - OCT. 26-27, 1956)

1. H U N G A R Y.-

(OCT. 26-TIRANA: 2200) LIFE IN BUDAPEST GOING BACK TO NORMAL. ON OCT. 25, HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT ISSUED COMMUNIQUE ANNOUNCING THAT ARMY, NATIONAL DEFENCE, ARMED UNITS OF WORKERS AND SOVIET AID ON THE NIGHT ON OCT. 24 CRUSHED COUNTERREVOLUTIONARY INSURRECTION. SOME ARMED GROUPS, HOWEVER, CONTINUE TO RESIST IN SOME PLACES OF THE CAPITAL. HUNGARIAN GOVERNMENT HAS CALLED ON POPULATION TO RESUME NORMAL ACTIVITIES. KADAR AND NAGY'S APPEALS TO POPULATION HAVE BEEN BROADCAST BY BUDAPEST RADIO, CALLING ON PEOPLE TO SUPPORT REESTABLISHMENT OF ORDER AND AUTHORITY.

2. F O R E I G N R E L A T I O N S.-

(OCT. 26-TIRANA: 2000) COMMUNIQUE ISSUED BY MIXED ALBANIAN-CHINESE COMMISSION: ALBANIA WILL SUPPLY TO CHINA DOCUMENTATION OF HER SOCIAL WELFARE CONCERNING SANITARY DOMAIN, OF CONSTRUCTION OF MINOR HYDROPOWER STATIONS IN MOUNTAINOUS REGIONS, ON TOBACCO AND OLIVE GROWING, ON PRODUCTION OF EXPERIMENTAL SEED, ETC. IN RETURN FOR CHINESE DOCUMENTATION ON PRODUCTION OF RICE BY-PRODUCTS, PROTECTION OF LAND PLANTED TO RICE, ETC.

(2020) COMMENTARY ON OCTOBER REVOLUTION ANNIVERSARY: ALBANIAN PEOPLE EXPRESS THEIR JOY FOR HAVING BEEN GREETED IN SLOGANS ISSUED BY THE CCCPSU. ALBANIAN PEOPLE ARE VERY DESIROUS OF SOVIET - ALBANIAN FRIENDSHIP.

3. H O M E N E W S.-

(OCT. 26-TIRANA: 2000) A FRUIT CANNERY WITH CAPACITY OF 80 QUINTALS IN EIGHT WORKING HOURS WILL BE COMMISSIONED IN BAJRAM CURRI ON NOV. 1.

H U N G A R I A N MONITORING HIGHLIGHTS - OCTOBER 26-27, 1956-

EVENTS OF FRIDAY - OCTOBER 26TH.

(1100HRS) RADIO LISTENERS ARE REQUESTED TO SEND THEIR MESSAGES VIA TELEPHONE NO'S 127-078 AND 121-068. (KOSSUTH RADIO).

(1127 HRS) THE RADIO STATION OF THE RESISTANCE FORCES IN BARANYA, ON THE 13.75 METER BAND, BROADCAST THE FOLLOWING CALL SEVERAL TIMES:

THE RESISTING GROUPS KINIZSY AND ZRINYI SHOULD REPORT AND KEEP CONTACT. UNTIL FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS (?) THE DIRECTION OF THE ATTACK REMAINS UNCHANGED.

(1233 HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO REPORTS THAT SANDOR RONAI INFORMED ARCHBISHOP JOSZEF GROSZ ABOUT THE SITUATION IN HUNGARY. THEN THE RADIO BROADCAST A MESSAGE FROM ARCHBISHOP GROSZ, SAYING THAT HE WAS INFORMED OF THE FACT THAT A FEW WESTERN RADIOS PUBLISHED HIS OCT. 24TH DECLARATION WITH INCORRECT COMMENTARIES. ARCHBISHOP GROSZ EMPHASIZED THAT, IN THE SPIRIT OF THE GOSPEL, THE CATHOLIC CHURCH CONDEMNS BLOODSHED AND DESTRUCTION. HE EXPRESSES HIS BELIEF THAT THE FAITHFUL REFRAIN FROM PARTICIPATING IN SUCH MACHINATIONS AND GIVE AN EXAMPLE IN KEEPING ORDER AND PEACE, BECAUSE "THERE IS EVERY HOPE THAT THE JUST DEMANDS OF OUR PEOPLE WILL BE FULFILLED WITHIN THE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

318411114 1400 1238

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

134

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

LIMITS OF THE POSSIBLE."

(1215HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO BROADCAST A SZABAD NEP ARTICLE ENTITLED "ORDER AND DISCIPLINE IN THE INTEREST OF THE PEOPLE." STATING THAT THE "TRAGIC ARMED CONFLICT IN THE CAPITAL" IS NOW LASTING THREE DAYS, THE ARTICLE SAYS THAT THE JUSTIFIED DEMANDS MADE BY THE COURAGEOUS YOUNG HAVE BEEN FULFILLED. ERNCE GERGE WAS DISMISSED FROM THE LEADERSHIP OF THE PARTY AND IMRE NAGY, "THE REALIST EXPERT OF HUNGARIAN LIFE", WAS ENTRUSTED WITH THE LEADERSHIP OF THE GOVERNMENT. THE NEW NATIONAL GOVERNMENT IS PRESENTLY BEING FORMED, AND IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS PARLIAMENT WILL MEET. THE ARTICLE THEN MAKES AN APPEAL FOR RESTORATION OF ORDER, PEACE AND DISCIPLINE. THE COMMUNISTS SHOULD SPEAK TO THE PEOPLE AND EXPLAIN THE RECENT EVENTS. THEY SHOULD POINT OUT THAT THE PARTY NOW HAS A NEW LEADERSHIP INCLUDING "FORMER PRISONERS OF RAKOSI'S DESPOTISM JANOS KADAR, FERENC DONATH, AND GYULA KALLAI". (1258 HRS) CONTINUATION OF READING OF THE SZABAD NEP ARTICLE: IT MENTIONS THE ENORMOUS WORK DOCTORS AND AMBULANCES WERE FACED WITH DURING THE PAST DAYS; MANY AMBULANCE CARS HAVE BEEN RUINED. THE ARTICLE FURTHER SAYS THAT COMMANDERS OF THE BUDAPEST FIRE BRIGADE APPEAL TO THE ARMED FORCES AND CIVILIAN POPULATION TO ASSIST ALL FIRE BRIGADE UNITS AND ALLOW THEM FREE PASSAGE OVER THE BRIDGES AND ALONG THE STREETS. (1258 HRS KOSSUTH RADIO REPORTS ON A PROCLAMATION OF THE WORKERS OF BORSOD WHO HAD SENT A DELEGATION TO PRIME MINISTER NAGY. THE WORKERS RAISED 21 DEMANDS; AMONG OTHER THINGS PUBLIC TRIAL FOR MIHALY FARKAS AND HIS COMPANIONS, EXPLOITATION OF URANIUM ORE ACCORDING TO THE INTEREST OF THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE, RAISING OF BASIC

WAGES, IMPROVEMENT OF SOCIAL SECURITY MATTERS, INCREASE OF HOUSE BUILDING. THEY ALSO DEMAND THAT REORGANIZATION OF AGRICULTURE BE DONE IN THE SPIRIT OF COMPLETE VOLUNTARINESS AND STATE THAT REGARDING POLITICAL MATTERS, THE COMPLETELY AGREE WITH THE POLITICAL CHANGES IN POLAND. -- IMRE NAGY ANSWERED THE WORKERS OF BORSOD COUNTY AND MISKOLC THAT HE AGREES WITH EVERY POINT OF THEIR DEMANDS AND WILL EXECURE THEM. A NEW GOVERNMENT IS BEING FORMED, THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PPF, TAKING INTO CONSIDERATION THE WISHES OF PUBLIC OPINION. IMRE NAGY APPEALED TO THE BORSOD PEOPLE TO HELP AND SUPPORT THE GOVERNMENT.

(1408 HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO BROADCAST: THE COMMAND OF THE ARMED FORCES ADDRESSES THE YOUTH-IN - ARMS WHO ARE STILL FIGHTING AND CALLS ON THEM TO PUT DOWN THEIR ARMS. THEY WILL NOT BE PUNISHED UNDER THE MARTIAL LAW AND SHOULD NOT BE AFRAID OF SURRENDER TO THE ARMED FORCES KEEPING UP ORDER.

(1450 HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO CALLS TO THE ATTENTION OF ITS LISTENERS THAT THE CURFEW GOES INTO EFFECT AT 1500 HRS.

(1550 HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO REPORTS THAT THE FIRST WORKERS' COUNCIL HAS BEEN FORMED IN THE EGYESULT OZZO FACTORY IN BUDAPEST.

(1613 HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO BROADCAST PROCLAMATION BY THE LEADERS OF THE CC OF THE HWP TO THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE: IN ORDER TO INSURE THE IMMEDIATE ENDING OF THE BLOODSHED, THE CC PASSES A 6- POINT RESOLUTION:

- 1) THE CC OF THE HWP PROPOSES TO THE PPF THAT THEY SHOULD PROPOSE THE ELECTION OF A NEW GOVERNMENT TO THE HUNGARIAN PRESIDENTIAL COUNCIL.
- 2) THE NEW GOVERNMENT WILL OPEN NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT IN ORDER TO RE-ARRANGE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES ON THE BASIS OF COMPLETE EQUALITY AND NON- INTERVENTION IN INTERNAL AFFAIRS. FIRST STEP TOWARD THIS SHOULD BE IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL OF SOVIET TROOPS TO THEIR BASES AFTER ORDER HAS BEEN RESTORED.
- 3) THE CC AGREES TO WORKERS' COUNCIL ELECTIONS IN FACTORIES WITH PARTICIPATION OF TRADE UNION ORGANS. A GENERAL INCREASE OF WAGES MUST BE CARRIED OUT, STARTING WITH THE LOWEST WAGE CATEGORIES.

135

4) THE GOVERNMENT IS GRANTING AMNESTY TO ALL PARTICIPANTS IN THE ARMED FIGHT UNDER THE CONDITION THAT THE IMMEDIATELY HAND OVER THEIR ARMS OR TURN THEM IN NOT LATER THAN 2200 HRS, OCT. 26TH, 5" ) THE CC AND THE GOVERNMENT STRESS THEIR FIRM DECISION TO DEFEND THE ACHIEVEMENTS OF THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY AND TO ADHERE TO THE CAUSE OF SOCIALISM. THE CC DOES NOT FORGET THAT THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY HAS BITTER AND DETERMINED ENEMIES AND CALLS ON COMMUNIST, HUNGARIAN WORKERS, FORMER PARTISANS, ARMED FORCES AND ON FIRM PROTECTORS OF THE PEOPLE'S POWER TO MERCILESSLY LIQUIDATE THOSE PERSONS WHO ATTACK THE STATE POWER OF THE PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY WITH ARMS, AND WHO, UNTIL THE DEADLINE, HAVE NOT PUT DOWN THEIR ARMS.

6) AFTER ORDER HAS BEEN RESTORED, IMMEDIATE PLANS

WILL BE STARTED FOR CHANGES WHICH HAVE TO BE REALIZED IN THE PEOPLE'S ECONOMY AGRICULTURAL POLICY, PPF POLICY, AND THE LEADERSHIP OF THE PARTY IN ORDER TO FULLY ENFORCE THE PRINCIPLES OF SOCIALIST DEMOCRACY. " AFTER CONSULTING THE ENTIRE NATION, WE SHALL PREPARE AND REALIZE THE GREAT NATIONAL PROGRAM OF THE DEMOCRATIC, SOCIALIST AND INDEPENDENT HUNGARY." -- THE PROCLAMATION ENDS WITH " LONG LIVE INDEPENDENT, DEMOCRATIC AND SOCIALIST HUNGARY".

(1732 HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO ANNOUNCED, THE PRESIDENTIAL COUNCIL OF THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE'S REP., AUTHORIZED BY THE 20TH PARAGRAPH OF THE CONSTITUTION, ISSUED A DECREE OF LEGAL FORCE, ACCORDING TO WHICH ALL PARTICIPANTS OF THE ARMED FIGHTING WHICH STARTED ON OCT. 23, 1956, WILL BE GRANTED AMNESTY UNDER THE CONDITION THAT THEY LAY DOWN ARMS AT THE LATESTS BY 2200 HRS, OCT. 26, 1956. THE DECREE IS SIGNED BY ISTVAN DOBI AND ISTVAN KRISTOF. -- THE COMMAND OF THE ARMED FORCES ADDS TO THIS DECREE THAT FIGHTERS IN UNITS OR GROUPS SHOULD HOIST THE WHITE FLAG IF THEY INTEND TO SURRENDER. INDIVIDUALS CAN SURRENDER BY THROWING AWAY THEIR WEAPONS AND LIFTING OF THEIR HANDS.

(1745 HRS) A STATION NEXT TO THE WAVELENGTH OF PETOFI RADIO REPORTS THAT POPULATION IN COUNTRY BARANYA HAS BEEN ASKED TO KEEP DOORS CLOSED UNTIL 0800 HRS, OCT. 27TH. WORKERS OF THE FOOD INDUSTRY ARE EXEMPTED, THEY WILL RECEIVE SPECIAL PASSES. THE RADIO STATION CALLS ON THE POPULATION NOT TO LEND THEIR EARS TO SLANDEROUS LIES, THE GOVERNMENT TROOPS ARE NOT IN RETREAT ANYWHERE.

(1816 HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO REPEATS THE CC RESOLUTION AND THE AMNESTY DECREE.

(1835 HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO BROADCAST A MESSAGE FROM IMRE NAGY TO THE MINERS OF PECS, TELLING THEM THAT HE KNOWS ABOUT THEIR SUGGESTIONS AND WISHES AND CONSIDERS THEM TO BE ONE OF THE FOREMOST TASKS OF THE NEW GOVERNMENT. HE THEN ASKS THEM TO BACK UP THE PARTY AND THE GOVERNMENT. (MESSAGE REPEATED).

(1830 HRS) NYIREGYHAZA RELAY STATION REPORTS THAT THE PEOPLE OF NYIREGYHAZA TRUST THE NEW GOVERNMENT. THE WORKERS OF THE TWO COMPILED THEIR DEMANDS WHICH WERE IMMEDIATELY PRINTED IN MANY HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS COPIES. IN THE AFTERNOON, A PREPARATORY COMMITTEE OF THE TEMPORARY WORKERS' COUNCIL WAS ESTABLISHED WITH THE TASK OF BUILDING UP AN EXTENDED WORKERS' COUNCIL WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF THE WIDEST POSSIBLE CIRCLES OF THE NYIREGYHAZA POPULATION. FIRST ACTIVITY OF THE EXEC. COMMITTEE WAS TO ORGANIZE THE VOLUNTARY CIVIL GUARD FOR THE TOWN, WITH THE HELP OF THE ARMY AND THE POLICE. - COMMITTEE CALLS ON ALL HUNGARIAN WORKERS TO FOLLOW GOVERNMENT ORDERS.

(1907 HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO COMMENTARY ON THE CC DECLARATION, ATTACKING ERNOE GEROE.

(1915 HRS) REPEAT OF AMNESTY DECREE. (KOSSUTH RADIO.)

((1930 HRS) PETOFI RADIO REPORTED THE ESCAPE OF LARGE NUMBERS OF PRISONERS FROM A PRISON CAMP NEAR SZUHAKALLO. THE POPULATION IS

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

100-111111-111111

42

136



CALLED UP ON TO HELP CATCH THEM.

(1935 HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO BROADCAST ARTICLE BY ARON TANASI ENTITLED "HUNGARIAN PRAYER". IN THE PAST, THE NATIONS' CREATIVE ENERGIES WERE PARALYZED. "WE BEG THE SPIRIT OF HUMAN WISDOM NOT TO PASS UNJUST JUDGMENT ON PARTICIPANTS OF THE FIGHT.

(1955 HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO : COMMENTARY ON THE CC DECISION APPROVING THE FORMATION OF WORKERS' COUNCILS. THIS IS A STEP TOWARDS EXPANSION OF WORKERS' DEMOCRACY.

(200 HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO: SEVERAL ARMED GROUPS IN BUDAPEST HAVE SURRENDERED TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THE AMNESTY. - AN APPEAL TO THE POPULATION TO STAY IN THEIR HOMES, AND A WARNING THAT AFTER THE AMNESTY DEADLINE THOSE STILL RESISTING WILL BE MERCILESSLY LIQUIDATED. THE APPEAL IS BY THE CC AND GOVERNMENT BORBA AND YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN WERE QUOTED ON EVENTS IN HUNGARY.- PRISONERS WHO ESCAPED FROM VAC PRISON ARE STILL AT LARGE.

(2045 HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO: APPEAL OF BUDAPEST PARTY ORGANIZATION TO POPULATION TO HELP ESTABLISH ORDER.- MORE REBEL GROUPS ARE SURRENDERING IN BUDAPEST. (2047 HRS) INSTRUCTIONS ON HOW REBELS SHOULD SURRENDER ARMS. WHITE FLAGS MUST BE SHOWN. (2103, 2132, 2142) REPORTS ON SURRENDERING REBELS, AND WARNINGS THAT THE AMNESTY DEADLINE IS APPROACHING. (KOSSUTH RADIO.) (2220 HRS) 15 REBELS PRETENDING TO BE RED CROSS WORKERS TRIED TO SEIZE ARMS AT A POLICE STATION. THEY WERE ARRESTED.

SATURDAY OCTM27:

(0614 HRS) A-NNOUNCEMENT OF THE MINISTRY OF INTERIOR, READ OVER KOSSUTH RADIO: THE MAJORITY OF REBELS LAID DOWN THEIR ARMS ON THE BASIS OF THE AMNESTY, BUT OTHERS DID NOT UNDERSTAND THE SERIOUSNESS OF THE SITUATION AND CONTINUE TO RESIST. MOPPING UP OPERATIONS WILL THEREFORE CONTINUE. THE POPULATION IS ASKED TO STAY IN THEIR HOMES IN THEIR OWN INTEREST.

(NOTE: ADD TO EVENTS OF OCT.26- AT 2220 HRS, A SUMMARY OF SPYCHALSKI'S PROCLAMATION TO THE POLISH ARMED FORCES WAS READ. 2400 HRS- CURFEW ORDERED FOR BUDAPEST WILL REMAIN IN FORCE ON SATURDAY. POPULATION IS ORDERED TO STAY AT HOME. IF MORE THAN THREE PERSONS ARE SEEN TOGETHER, SOLDIERS WILL FIRE.)

(0700 HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO: A RADIO APPEAL SAID: ENOUGH BLOODSHED. THOSE THAT CONTINUE FIGHTING ARE SUPPORTING THE RETURN OF THE ESZTERHAZYS AND WEISSMANFREDS.

(0730 HRS) KOSSUTH RADIO: SURVEY OF THE SITUATION IN BUDAPEST DURING THE PAST NIGHT: IT WAS QUIETER THAN THE PREVIOUS NIGHT. REBELS CONTINUED TO SURRENDER. WORKERS' COUNCILS ARE BEING FORMED IN FACTORIES. IS. FIRTING IS REPORTED IN THE 5TH, 9TH, 10TH, AND 11 TH DISTRICT, WHERE SHOTS WERE FIRED ON SOVIET TANKS FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES, AND FIGHTING ENSUE. MOPPING-UP OPERATIONS CONTINUE.

KOSSUTH RADIO HAD A BREAK IN ITS TRANSMISSION FROM 09 27 TO 0931 BECAUSE OF TECHNICAL REASONS.

(0931 HRS) AN APPEAL TO HOUSE COMMITTEES (KOSSUTH): THE COMMITTEES MUST ABOVE ALL SEE TO IT THAT THE CURFEW ORDERS ARE OBSERVED. SINGLE PERSONS MAY LEAVE HOUSES FOR SPECIALLY IMPORTANT REASONS. THE CURFEW IS NECESSARY BECAUSE STRAY BULLETS MAY ENDANGER LIVES OF THOSE IN THE STREETS. - BECAUSE OF THE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

137

DIFFICULTY OF TRANSMITTING NEWS, RUMORS SPREAD FAST. EVERYTHING SHOULD BE DONE TO SUPPRESS THE RUMORS..  
(SIGNED : MILITARY COMMAND.)

C Z E C H O S L O V A K M O N I T O R I N G H I G H L I G H T S

OCT 26, 27, 1956 PRAGUE I UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED

1. RUDE PRAVO EDITORIAL

(OCT 27, 0510 HRS) TODAY'S RUDE PRAVO EDITORIAL ENTITLED "THE MOST CONSTANT FRIENDSHIP" DEALS WITH THE UNITY OF THE SOCIALIST BLOC.

AT THE BEGINNING THE EDITORIAL QUOTES AN EXCERPT FROM A WORKERS' RESOLUTION / CKD SOKOLOVO PLANT/ SAYING THAT "WE SHALL NOT STEP BACK FROM OUR SOCIALIST DEMOCRACY AND WE SHALL NOT PERMIT ANYONE TO TOUCH OUR INDIVISIBLE FRIENDSHIP WITH OUR LIBERATOR - USSR".

"OUR RELATION WITH SOVIET UNION" CONTINUES THE EDITORIAL. "IS MORE THAN JUST A SIMPLE FRIENDSHIP" AND "WE SHALL BUILD SOCIALISM ONLY IN UNBREAKABLE FRIENDSHIP WITH USSR".

FURTHER THE EDITORIAL DISCUSSES THE IMPORTANT PART PLAYED BY USSR ARMED FORCES IN LIBERATION OF CSR AND STRESSES THAT THE SOVIET UNION IS FAITHFUL TO THE CAUSE OF THE PROLETARIAN INTERNATIONALISM AND WILL GLADLY SUPPORT FRIENDLY NATIONS AND COUNTRIES.

ONLY BECAUSE OF THE STRENGTH OF USSR THE ENEMIES OF SOCIALISM ARE HELD BACK IN THEIR INTRIGUES.

IN CONNECTION WITH THE EVENTS IN POLAND THE EDITORIAL QUOTES CYRANKIEWICZ WHO SAID THAT "IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO BUILD SOCIALISM IN POLAND WITHOUT THE FRIENDSHIP WITH USSR". IN THE SAME CONNECTION THE EDITORIAL ATTACKS DULLES WHO ALLEGEDLY SAID THAT US MAY TAKE, BESIDES MILITARY MEASURES, SOME SPECIAL ONES. AND THIS IS JUST AN OFFICIAL DISCLOSURE OF INTRIGUES WHICH THE US ARE PLANNING. DULLES ALLEGEDLY REVEALED THAT THE MAIN TASK OF THE US IS THE DISSOLUTION OF THE SOCIALIST CAMP WHICH IS ACTUALLY SUPPORTED BY THE BROADCASTS OF VOICE OF AMERICA AND R F E.

CONCLUDING THE EDITORIAL STRESSES THAT THE CZECHOSLOVAK PEOPLE ACCORDING TO ITS NUMEROUS RESOLUTIONS, DOES NOT PERMIT ANYONE TO HINDER THE FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN CSR AND USSR.

THE CZECHOSLOVAK PEOPLE IS UNITED AND IT IS PREPARED TO DEMONSTRATE ITS UNITY IN ANY CASE, IF NECESSARY BY DEEDS.

2. ON THE EVENTS IN HUNGARY

(OCT 27, 0500 HRS) MORNING NEWSCAST BROUGHT A REPORT ON A CALL OF THE HUNG. UWP TO ALL FIGHTING UNITS TO STOP THE BLOODSHED. AN AMNESTY SET WAS FOR ALL WHO WILL STOP FIGHTING UNTIL 2200 HRS YESTERDAY. ALL WHO WILL CONTINUE TO FIGHT WILL BE SUBJECT TO SEVERE MEASURES.

FURTHER, THE REPORT SAID THAT MANY OF THE RESISTING GROUPS FOLLOWED THIS CALL AND SURRENDERED, ESPECIALLY IN THE 3TH, 8TH AND 12TH BUDA-PEST DISTRICT. AFTER 2200 HRS SOME 500 PERSONS CAPITULATED AT THE "MUSEUM SQUARE".

(OCT 27, 0500 HRS) SAME NEWSCAST BROUGHT MORE RESOLUTIONS CONDEMNING THE COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY ATTEMPTS IN HUNGARY, COMING FROM ALL PARTS OF THE CSR.

(OCT 26, 1900 HRS) PROGRAM "RADIO MAGAZINE" FEATURED A TALK BY J. BOJAR ATTACKING THE WESTERN BROADCASTING NETWORKS.

(OCT 26, 1900 HRS) INTERNATIONAL COMMENTARY ATTACKS THE FOREIGN REACTION WHICH MUST BE BLAMED FOR THE HAPPENINGS IN HUNGARY. WESTERN MAGAZINES GIVE MORAL SUPPORT TO THE COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY



(OCT 26, 2200 HRS) TEXT OF TRADE UNION RESOLUTION CONDEMNING THE " RIOTS IN HUNGARY".

(OCT\_2 Y, 2200 HRS) SHOOTING IN BUDAPEST CONTINUES, AMNESTY SET FOR 2200 HRS.

(OCT 26, 1980, HRS) REPORT ON ANOTHER BLOODY CRASHES, PROPOSAL FOR COMPOSITION OF NEW GOVERNMENT.

(OCT 26, 1230 HRS) NEWSCAST REPORTED THAT MANY ENTERPRISES IN BUDAPEST RESUMED WORK. THE HUNG. COUNCIL OF MINISTERS CALLED ON POPULATION NOT TO LEAVE THEIR HOMES, BECAUSE THE CITY WILL BE CLEARED OUT OF "REMAINDERS OF THE COUNTER- REVOLUTIONARY GROUPS".

(OCT 25, 1956) NEWSCASTS THROUGHOUT THE DAY FEATURED TEXTS OF RESOLUTIONS FROM ALL OVER THE COUNTRY CONDEMNING THE DISORDERS IN HUNGARY.

### 3. FOREIGN RELATIONS

(OCT 26, 2200 HRS) BELGIAN PREMIER VAN ACKER STOPPED IN PRAGUE ON HIS WAY FROM MOSCOW. DR. SEKANINOVA - CAKRTOVA WELCOMED THE GUEST AT THE AIRPORT.

(OCT 26, 2200 HRZ GRATISLAVA) CZECHOSLOVAKIA TODAY SIGNED AN AGREEMENT ON POSTAL SERVICE BETWEEN BOTH COUNTRIES.

#### 4. DOMESTIC NEWS

(OCT 26, 1230 HRS) 11 TH PLENARY SESSION OF THE CENTRAL NATIONAL COMMITTEE TODAY OPENED IN PRAGUE. K. ZAVADIL DELIVERED THE OPENING SPEECH.

(OCT 26, 0600 HRS) REPORT ON YESTERDAY'S CONFERENCE OF PEDAGOGUES REVEALS THAT CZS . PEDAGOGUES COMMITTED MISTAKES.

(OCT 26, 2200 HRS) TODAY'S SESSION OF THE PEDAGOGUES DEALT WITH PREPARATION OF NEW TEXT-BOOKS.

(OCT 26, 1230 HRS) 374,000 OF PEASANTS ENTERED THE FARMING COOPERATIVES THIS YEAR.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PP UUFPCR

DE UUFPM 07F

P 291550Z

FM G2 USAREUR

TO CO 66 CIC GP

DA GRNC

BT

~~CONF~~

M-0682

~~CONF~~ REFNR MIKE DASH ZERO SIX EIGHT TWO PD REF INDIA I-2-55(MI)  
I-32-56(SS-P)

DASH TWO DASH FIVE FIVE PAREN MI RPT MP PAREN INDIA DASH THREE TWO DASH

FIVE SIX PAREN SS DASH P RPT SS DASH P PAREN AND INDIA DASH THREE ZERO

DASH FIVE SIX PAREN SS DASH P RPT SS DASH P PAREN CURRENT SITUATION

HUNGARY AND RECENT ACTIVITIES POLAND POINT UP NECESSITY FOR PARTICULAR

VIGILANCE IN GDR ON MATTERS RELATED TO INSURRECTION OR ANTI REGIME

ACTIVITIES PD IMPORTANCE TO THIS COMMAND OF INFO RELATED TO UPRISING

IN GDR CANNOT BE OVER EMPHASIZED PD GEN WILLEMS DESIRES REFER-

ENCED ICM REVIEWED AND ALL SOURCES IN POSITION TO FURNISH INFO ON RE-

QUIREMENTS BE BRIEFED AND DEBRIEFED ON EEI RPT EEI THEREIN TO INSURE

~~READING DATA CANNOT BE DETERMINED~~ 1 of 2 Pages  
1 of 2 Copies

~~CONF~~  
~~CONF~~  
**PRIORITY**  
**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR TO CA-  
TEGORY B ENCRYPTION - PHYSICALLY REMOVE ALL  
INTERNAL REFERENCES BY DATE - TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION - NO UNCLASSIFIED REFERENCE  
IF THE DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

file  
NO ACTION  
REQUIRED  
DATE  
JMB

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

**PRIORITY**

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

PAGE TWO UUFPM 07F

MAXIMUM COVERAGE PD THAT PORTION YOUR COLLECTION EFFORT ALREADY DEVOTED REFERENCED ICM SHOULD BE CARRIED OUT ON PRIORITY I RPT I BASIS PENDING FURTHER NOTIFICATION PD

BT

29/1556Z

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION - PHYSICALLY REMOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES BY DATE - TIME GROUP PRIOR TO DECLASSIFICATION - NO UNCLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

02200

NNNN

RECD 29 OCT 56/1615Z

K

Page 2 of 3 Pages  
Copy 1 of 3 Copies

G2 DIR

141

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HEADQUARTERS  
66TH COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK HCH

FROM: CO CIC REGION IV

TOO 291516Z OCT 56

TOR 291527Z

TO: CO 66TH CIC GROUP

**PRIORITY**

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED

REF NR: D-2455

OPR FROM CICIB FOR CIGCS.

(b)(7)(C) AT 0505 HOURS, 22 HUNGARIAN NATL WHO HAD BEEN RESIDING AT REFUGEE  
CP AT CP VALKA AND ZIRNDORF CROSSED GER AUSTRIAN BORDER ENROUTE TO  
HUNGARY. BUS WAS CHARTERED IN NURNBERG FOR TRIP TO VIENNA.

BORN [redacted] FURN HIS TRUCK TO PICK UP INDIV  
IN CP VALKA AND ZIRNDORF AND TRANS THEM TO CHARTERED BUS. LEADER OF GP  
WHO DEPARTED FOR HUNGARY REPT IS [redacted] IN

NO FURTHER DETAILS AVAL SOURCE: CP OFL.

Name?  
Evil?

(b)(7)(C)

Not to forward.

NO ACTION  
REQUIRED  
DATE [initials]

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOIPA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FILE

FE-016529

## JOINT MESSAGEFORM

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SPACE BELOW RESERVED FOR COMMUNICATION CENTER

CONFIRMATION COPY

28/15/02

PRECEDENCE		TYPE MSG (Check)			ACCOUNTING SYMBOL	ORIG. OR REFERS TO	CLASSIFICATION OF REFERENCE
ACTION	PRIORITY	BOOK	MULTI	SINGLE	DA	D-2446	<del>CONFIDENTIAL</del>
INFO				X			

## FROM:

CC 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

## TO:

CIC LO HEIDELBERG

F-12699

OPR FOR G2CICS FROM CIGCS PD

SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN UPRISING PD UNIDENTIFIED SOURCE STATED THAT A MONITORED RADIO BROADCAST FROM HUNGARY STATED THAT OCCUPANTS OF ONE FIVE RUSSIAN TANKS IN A SQUARE IN BUDAPEST TOLD LOCAL POP THAT THEY WOULD TURN TANKS OVER TO THEM PD AFTER CROWD GATHERED CMN TANKS LINED UP AND OPENED FIRE ON CIV PD EST CASUALTIES THREE ZERO ZERO ZERO PD SOME CZECH AND RUMANIAN VOLUNTEERS HAVE ENTERED HUNGARY FROM AUSTRIA AND HAVE JOINED REBELS PD CZECH UPRISINGS IN MORAVIAN AREA ARE ANTICIPATED PD EVAL FOXTROT DASH SIX

M/R: Above message in line with sensational reporting in press and radio on Subject. Forwarded to G2 by Duty Officer.

DATE	TIME
28	1510Z
MONTH	YEAR
OCTOBER	1956

SYMBOL

CIGCS

TYPED NAME AND TITLE (Signature, if required)

PHONE

7232

PAGE NR.

1

NR. OF PAGES

1

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RIG

R  
E  
L  
E  
A  
S  
E  
R

(or stamped) NAME AND TITLE

Major, MI (MPC)  
S3  
143  
REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1990  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

## JOINT MESSAGEFORM

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SPACE BELOW RESERVED FOR COMMUNICATION CENTER

## CONFIRMATION COPY

28/1955-2

PRECEDENCE		TYPE MSG (Check)			ACCOUNTING SYMBOL	ORIG. OR REFERS TO	CLASSIFICATION OF REFERENCE
ACTION	PRIORITY	BOOK	MULTI	SINGLE	DA	D-211	CONFIDENTIAL
INFO				X			

## FROM:

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

## SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

## TO:

CIC LO HEIDELBERG

F-12700

OFR FOR G2CIGS FROM CIGCS PD

FOLLOWING REPT CONCERNING HUNGARIAN REVOLT RELAYED FROM

BERCHTESGADEN PD SOURCE OR REPT IS

YUGOSLAVIA AND ROMANIA HAVE SIGNED A PACT TO THE EFFECT THAT THEY WILL AID EACH OTHER IN THE EVENT OF VIOLATIONS OF THEIR BORDERS BY ANOTHER POWER PD NACY HAS ORDERED ALL HUNGARIAN TROOPS NOT TO SHOOT UNLESS FIRED UPON BY REBELS PD RUSSIAN TROOPS HAVE DUG IN AROUND RAAB CMM HUNGARY AND ARE NOT FIGHTING PD POLISH CATHOLIC CARDINAL WYSCHINSKI PAREN PHONETIC PAREN CMM WHO WAS IN POLISH CONCENTRATION CAMP HAS BEEN FREED PD SOURCE IN VIENNA REPT THAT ROAD FROM VIENNA THROUGH BRUCK AN DER LEITHA TO NICKELSDORF IS CARRYING HEAVY DIPLOMATIC TRAFFIC CMM BUT VERY FEW REFUGEES PD ONLY REFUGEES SEEN WERE WOUNDED BEING CARRIED IN AMBULANCES TO HOSPITALS PD REBELS ARE REPT TO HAVE

DATE	TIME
28	1955Z
MONTH	YEAR
OCTOBER	1956

SYMBOL		CIGCS	
TYPED NAME AND TITLE (Signature, if required)		NAME AND TITLE	
PHONE 7232		Major, MI (MPC)	
PAGE NR 1	NR. OF PAGES 2	53	
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION		144	

DD FORM 173 REPLACES DD FORM 173, 1 OCT 49, WHICH IS OBSOLETE FOR ARMY USE.

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 04 JAN 2000  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

AGL (1) 7-56-1500M-52079

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FROM:

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

ONLY A TWO DAY SUPPLY OF AMMUNITION LEFT PD THREE TWO ZERO  
RUSSIAN TANKS ARE REPT TO BE MOVING TOWARD HEGYESHEFOM CMM  
HUNGARY PD TITO IS EXPECTED TO GET QUOTE MIXED IN UNQUOTE  
THE REVOLT SOON

-----  
M/R: Contents of message agree generally with press releases  
on Subject including release of Polish Cardinal.

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

145

34.

SYMBOL	PAGE NR	NR OF PAGES	SECURITY CLASSIFICATION	INITIALS
CICCS	2	2	<del>CONFIDENTIAL</del>	

JOINT MESSAGE .M

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SPACE BELOW RESERVED FOR COMMUNICATION CENTER

CONFIRMATION COPY

27/1615 Z

PRECEDENCE	TYPE MSG (Check)			ACCOUNTING SYMBOL	ORIG. OR REFERS TO	CLASSIFICATION OF REFERENCE
ACTION <b>PRIORITY</b>	BOOK	MULTI	SINGLE	DA	D-2435	<del>CONFIDENTIAL</del>
INFO			X			

FROM: CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

TO:

CIC LC HEIDELBERG

P-12686

OPR FOR G2CICS FROM CIGCS PD

ROM ROMAN FOUR REPT ON TWO SEVEN OCT CURR

GER STATED THAT AUSTRIA HUNGARY BORDER WAS CLOSED BY AUSTRIAN AUTH ON TWO FIVE OCT CURR TO ALL LEGAL TVLES PD AUSTRIANS HAVE MOVED TWO DIV TO HUNGARY BORDER PD ART FIRE IN HUNGARY CAN BE HEARD IN AUSTRIA PD NO FURTHER INFO AVAL AT THIS TIME

M/R: Precautionary measures on part of Austrians proved to be prophetic.

NOT RECORDED  
GROUP PRIOR TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UNCLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

DATE	TIME
27	1615Z
MONTH	YEAR
OCTOBER	1956

WRITER	SYMBOL		SIGNATURE	
	CIGCS		TYPED (or stamped) NAME AND TITLE	
	TYPED NAME AND TITLE (Signature, if required)		Major, M1 (MFC)	
	PHONE 7232		S3	
	PAGE NR. 1	NR. OF PAGES 1		
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION				
<del>CONFIDENTIAL</del>				

DD FORM 1 MAY 55 173

REPLACES DD FORM 173, 1 OCT 49, WHICH IS OBSOLETE FOR ARMY USE

AGL (1) 7-56-1500M-52079

RECORDED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 04 JAN 2000  
BY USAINSCOM F01  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD SECUR



FM: CO 66TH CIG RGN IV

FE 016529

TOO 271245Z OCT 56

TOR 271310Z

TO: CO 66TH CIG GP **PRIORITY**

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED.

REFNR: D-2437

OPR FOR CIGCS.

CONFIRMATION COPY MADE  
3 DEC 56 by CS DIV

SUBJ IS REFUGEE REACTION TO PRESENT SITUATION IN HUNGARY.

GP OF ABOUT 25 HUNGARIAN REFUGEES PRESENTLY RESIDING AT FEDERAL ASSEMBLY  
CP FOR REFUGEES AT ZIRNDORF GATHERED THERE ON 25 OCT TO DEMAND THAT  
THEY BE GIVEN ARMS, PASSPORTS AND TRANSPORTATION TO HUNGARY TO ASSIST IN  
THE OVERTHROW OF THE PRESENT REGIME. REPS OF USEP AND THE CP ADMINISTRATOR  
SUCCEEDED IN CONVINCING GP THAT THEY WOULD BE OF LITTLE ASSISTANCE AND  
THEY DISPERSED. ON 26 OCT THE GP REASSEMBLED FOR THE PURPOSE OF  
CONDUCTING A DEMONSTRATION IN CITY OF NURNBERG BUT WERE AGAIN CALMED BY  
USEP. ENTIRE GP CRITICAL OF US POLICY IN FAILING TO GIVE IMMEDIATE ASSISTANCE  
TO REBEL FORCES AND EXPRESSED BITTER DISAPPOINTMENT THAT THE MANY  
ALLEGED PROMISES BROADCAST BY RFE AND VOICE OF AM HAVE NOT BEEN FULFILLED.  
SITUATION PRESENTLY CALM HOWEVER IT IS EXPECTED THAT AT LEAST A FEW  
OF THE REFUGEES CONCERNED MAY ATTEMPT TO DEPART ILLEGALLY FROM GER  
TO RTN TO HUNGARY UNLESS THE SITUATION THERE BECOMES CLEAR IN THE NEXT  
FEW DAYS. THERE HAS BEEN NO REACTION AT CP VALKA TO DATE OTHER THAN  
NORMAL DISCUSSION OF SITUATION BASED UPON NEWSPAPER AND RAD REPTS.

WB FORM 17

16 MAY 1956

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 3 COPIES

**CONFIDENTIAL**

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 04 JAN 2000  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5300.1-R

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

PRIORITY

TOO

TOR

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED.

REFRN: D-2437 (PAGE 2)

THERE HAVE BEEN RUMORS OF A HUNGARIAN DEMONSTRATION AT VALKA  
WHICH HAS NOT MATERIALIZED. REPT FOL. FURTHER INFO PERTAINING TO THIS  
WILL BE FWD AS RECEIVED.

*Equal B-2  
M/R: Hungarian demonstrations reveal the  
gelling in west Germany for Hungarian  
rebels.*

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5300.1R

WB FORM 173  
16 MAY 1956

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 2 COPIES

148  
CONFIDENTIAL BEST COPY AVAILABLE

JOINT MES. FORM

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

(FE-016529)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SPACE BELOW RESERVED FOR COMMUNICATION CENTER

C O N F I R M A T I O N   C O P Y

27/1910Z (75)

PRECEDENCE	TYPE MSG (Check)			ACCOUNTING SYMBOL	ORIG. OR REFERS TO	CLASSIFICATION OF REFERENCE
ACTION PRIORITY	BOOK	MULTI	SINGLE			
INFO			X	DA	D-2437	<del>CONFIDENTIAL</del>

FROM:

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

TO:

CIC LO HEIDELBERG

F-12687

OPR FOR G2CICS FROM CIGCS PD

SUBJ IS REFUGEE REACTION TO PRESENT SITUATION IN HUNGARY PD GP OF ABOUT TWO FIVE HUN REFUGEES PRESENTLY RESIDING AT FED ASSEMBLY CP FOR REFUGEES AT ZIRNDORF GATHERED THERE ON TWO FIVE OCT TO DEMAND THAT THEY BE GIVEN ARMS CMM PASSPORTS AND TRANSPORTATION TO HUN TO ASSIST IN THE OVERTHROW OF THE PRESENT REGIME PD REPS OF USEP AND THE CP ADMINISTRATOR SUCCEEDED IN CONVINCING GP THAT THEY WOULD BE OF LITTLE ASSISTANCE AND THEY DISPERSED PD ON TWO SIX OCT THE GP REASSEMBLED FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONDUCTING A DMST IN CITY NURNBERG BUT WERE AGAIN CALMED BY USEP PD ENTIRE GP CRITICAL OF US POLICY IN FAILING TO GIVE IMMED ASSISTANCE TO REBEL FORCES AND EXPRESSED BITTER DISAPPOINTMENT THAT THE MANY ALLEGED PROMISES BROADCAST BY RFE AND VOICE OF AM HAVE NOT BEEN FULFILLED PD SITUATION PRESENTLY CALM HOWEVER IT IS EXPECTED THAT AT LEAST A FEW OF THE REFUGEES CONCERNED MAY ATTEMPT TO DEPART ILLEGALLY FROM GER TO RTN TO HUN UNLESS

REGRADING DATA CANNOT BE PRESENTED

6X100

DATE	TIME
27	1910Z
MONTH	YEAR
OCTOBER	1956

W R I T E R	SYMBOL	
	CIGCS (b)(7)(C)	
	TYPED NAME AND TITLE (Signature, if required)	
	/dmg	
PHONE	PAGE NR.	NR. OF PAGES
7232	1	2
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION		
<del>CONFIDENTIAL</del>		

REGRADING DATA CANNOT BE PRESENTED	
Major, MI (MPC)	
S3	
149	
REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED ON 01 NOV 1999	

DD FORM 1 MAY 55 173 REPLACES DD FORM 173, 1 OCT 49, WHICH IS OBSOLETE FOR ARMY USE.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BY USAINSCOM FORM 5 2-55-2MM-85955-150  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FROM:

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

THE SITUATION THERE BECOMES CLEAR IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS PD  
THERE HAS BEEN NO REACTION AT CP VALKA TO DATE OTHER THAN  
NORMAL DISCUSSION OF SITUATION BASED UPON NEWSPAPER AND RAD  
REPTS PD PARA THERE HAVE BEEN RUMORS OF A HUN DMST AT VALKA  
WHICH HAS NOT MATERIALIZED PD FURTHER INFO PERTAINING TO THIS  
WILL BE FWD AS REC PD EVAL BRAVO DASH TWO

-----  
M/R: Hungarian demonstrations reveal the feeling in West Ger-  
many for Hungarian Rebels.

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5300.1R

29.

150

SYMBOL

CICCS

PAGE  
NR 2NR OF  
PAGES 2

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INITIALS

CODE CLERK CRJ

TOO 271735Z OCT 56  
TOR 271805Z

FROM: CO CIC RGR IV

TO: CO 66TH CIC GP **PRIORITY**

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED.

REFNR: D-2441

OPR FROM CIGCS TO CIGCS.

CONFIRMATION COPY MADE 3 DEC 56  
BY CS DIV

REF YOUR MSG F12090.

5 USC 552a (b) (7) (D)

PRESENTLY RESIDING

EPT THE FOL INFO WHICH HE STATES WAS OBTAINED

THRU UNDERGROUND SOURCES WHOM HE REFUSES TO REVEAL: ON OR ABOUT

22 OCT CURR SOV TROOPS OF UNK NR AND TYPE MOVED TO AREA NEAR STETTIN,  
POLAND FROM SOV ZONE OF GER. ON 26 OCT CURR SOV ARMORED TROOPS OF  
UNK NR MOVED FROM AREA OF CLUJ, RUMANIA TO HUNGARY TO HELP HUNGARIAN  
GOVT FORCES AND ARE NOW FIGHTING REBEL FORCES IN AREA OF HUNGARIAN-  
RUMANIAN BORDER. ON OR ABOUT 26 OCT CURR SOV ARMORED FORCES OF UNK  
NR MOVED FROM THE UKRAINE TO NORTH EASTERN PART OF HUNGARY. SOV FORCES  
PRESENTLY IN POLAND NOT EXPECTED TO MOVE TO HUNGARY BECAUSE OF THE 2  
MAIN RR LINES BETWEEN POLAND AND DDR WHICH ARE BELIEVED MORE IMPORTANT  
THAN PRESENT SITUATION IN HUNGARY. ON 26 OCT CURR ALL SOV TROOPS IN  
HUNGARY WERE DIRECTED BY SOV COMMANDER TO ARREST ALL CIV IN GPS AT  
MORE THAN 2. SOV FORCES ARE ACTIVELY PARTICIPATING IN HUNGARIAN REVOLT.

~~REGRADING DATA CANNOT BE DETERMINED~~

WB FORM 173

16 MAY 1956

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 3 COPIES

**CONFIDENTIAL**

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROU

CODE CLERK \_\_\_\_\_

TOO \_\_\_\_\_

TOR \_\_\_\_\_

**PRIORITY**

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED.

REFNR: D-2441 (PAGE TWO CONT)

SOV TROOPS IN HUNGARY ARE CONCENTRATED IN BAKONYWALD NEAR PLATTENSEE.  
3 RAD TRANSMITTERS ARE BEING OPR BY THE REBEL FORCES ON UNK  
FREQUENCIES. ONE LOCATED IN RAAB, HUNGARY IS ALSO REPT TO BE REBEL  
GOVT HQ OTHER 2 TRANSMITTERS ARE LOCATED IN SZOLNOK AND PECS  
(FUENFKIRCHEN) HUNGARY. EVAL F6.

*M/R: Soviet troop movements are probable  
reaction to Hungarian situation*

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED

ON 01 NOV 1990

BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA

21 PAR 4 102 DOD 5200.1R

~~REGARDING DATA CANNOT BE DETERMINED~~

WB FORM 173

16 MAY 1956

152

PAGE

2 OF 3

PAGES

1 OF 3

COPIES

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

JOINT MESSA FORM				SECURITY CLASSIFICATION <del>CONFIDENTIAL</del>			
SPACE BELOW RESERVED FOR COMMUNICATION CENTER							
CONFIRMATION COPY							
PRECEDENCE		TYPE MSG (Check)			ACCOUNTING SYMBOL	ORIG. OR REFERS TO	CLASSIFICATION OF REFERENCE
ACTION PRIORITY		BOOK	MULTI	SINGLE			
INFO				X	DA	D-2441	CONFIDENTIAL
FROM: CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT						SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS	
TO: CIC LO HEIDELBERG							
F-12690 OPR FOR G2CICS FROM CIGCS PD							
CMM APRX TWO SEVEN YRS OLD CMM							
CMM PRESENTLY RESIDING IN							
REPT THE FOL INFO WHICH HE STATES							
WAS OBTAINED THRU UNDERGROUND SOURCES WHOM HE REFUSES TO REVEAL							
CLN ON OR ABOUT TWO TWO OCT CURR SOV TROOPS OF UNK NR AND TYPE							
MOVED TO AREA NEAR STETTIN CMM POLAND FROM SOV ZONE OF GER PD							
ON TWO SIX OCT CURR SOV ARMORED TROOPS OF UNK NR MOVED FROM							
AREA OF CLUJ CMM RUMANIA TO HUN TO HELP HUN GOVT FORCES AND							
ARE NOW FIGHTING REBEL FORCES IN AREA OF HUN RUMANIAN BORDER PD							
ON OR ABOUT TWO SIX OCT CURR SOV ARMORED FORCES OF UNK NR MOVED							
FROM THE UKRAINE TO NORTH EASTERN PART OF HUNGARY BECAUSE OF							
THE TWO MAIN RR LINES BETWEEN POLAND AND DDR WHICH ARE BELIEVED							
MORE IMPORTANT THAN PRESENT SITUATION IN HUN PD ON TWO SIX OCT							
CURR ALL SOV TROOPS IN HUN WERE DIRECTED BY SOV COMMANDER TO							
ARREST ALL CIV IN GPS AT MORE THAN TWO PD SOV FORCES ARE							
SYMBOL		CIGCS		DATE		TIME	
TYPED NAME AND TITLE (Signature, if required)		[Signature]		27		1930Z	
PHONE		7232		MONTH		YEAR	
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION		CONFIDENTIAL		OCTOBER		1956	
WRITER		PAGES		MAJOR, MI (MPC)		REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED	
1		2		S3		ON 01 NOV 1999	
153						BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA	
						Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R	

6 USC 552a (b) (7) (D)

6 USC 552a (b) (7) (D)

REGARDING DATA CANNOT BE RECLASSIFIED

## JOINT MESSAGEFORM - CONTINUATION SHEET

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FROM:

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

ACTIVELY PARTICIPATING IN HUN REVOLT PD SOV TROOPS IN HUN ARE  
CONCENTRATED IN BAKONYWALD NEAR PLATTENSEE PD THREE RAD  
TRANSMITTERS ARE BEING OPR BY THE REBEL FORCES ON UNK  
FREQUENCIES PD ONE LOCATED IN RAAB CMM HUN IS ALSO REPT TO BE  
REBEL GOVT HQ OTHER TWO TRANSMITTERS ARE LOCATED IN SZOLNOK  
AND PECS PAREN FUENFKIRCHEN PAREN HUN PD EVAL IS FOXTROT DASH  
SIX

-----  
M/R: Soviet troop movements are probable reaction to Hungarian  
situation.

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

SYMBOL

CICCS

PAGE  
NR 2NR OF  
PAGES  
2

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION

INITIALS

DD FORM 1 MAY 55 173-1

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

AGL (1) 9-55-210M-46814



66

INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROUP

CODE CLERK

ITL

FM: CO CIC RGN IV

TOO 271215Z OCT 56

TOR 271300Z

TO: CO 66TH CIC GP

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED.

REFNR: D-2435

FROM CIGCS FOR CIGCS.

FOL INFO REC FROM RA BERCHTESGADEN ON MORNING OF 27 OCT CURR;

STATED THAT AUSTRIA-HUNGARY BORDER WAS CLOSED BY AUSTRIAN  
AUTH ON 25 OCT CURR TO ALL LEGAL TVLRS. AUSTRIANS HAVE MOVED 2 DIV TO  
HUNGARY BORDER. ARTILLERY FIRE IN HUNGARY CAN BE HEARD IN AUSTRIA.  
NO FURTHER INFO AVAL AT THIS TIME.

M/R: Progress report to G2 concerning Austrian reaction to Polish situation.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

08040

M/R Precautionary measures on part  
of Austrians proved to be prophetic.

CONFIRMATION COPY MADE BY  
CS DIV 5 Nov 56

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1989  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

WB FORM 173

16 MAY 1956

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 3 COPIES

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~CONFIRMATION COPY

PRIORITY

X

DA

I-2596

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

CIC 10 HEIDELBERG

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

F-12689

OPR FOR 020105 FROM CIGCS PD

SUBJ IS VICTOR DASH FOUR TWO FIVE DASH ROMAN EIGHT PAREN CONF  
 PAREN PD SUBJ CONTACTED RGN ROMAN EIGHT THROUGH SUBJ WIFE TWO SIX  
 OCT CURR AND REVEALED FOL INFO CLN SUBJ PRESENTLY ON STANDBY ALERT  
 STATUS PD GDR GOVT PLACED OPERATIONAL EMPHASIS ON PUBLIC OPINION  
 REPTS IN GDR COM PARTICULARLY OPINIONS OF HUMBOLDT UNIV STUDENTS  
 WHERE DEMANDS FOR REMOVAL OF WALTER ULBRICHT HAVE BEEN PREVALENT  
 ESPECIALLY IN LAST FEW DAYS PD PEOPLE OF EAST BERLIN FOL POLITICAL  
 DEVELOPMENTS IN POLAND AND HUNGARY VERY CLOSELY AND SOME UNREST IN  
 EAST BERLIN APPARENT PD EAST BERLIN VOPOS AND KRIPOS KEEPING CLOSE  
 WATCH ON RESULTS OF EAST BERLIN PUBLIC OPINION REPTS PD EVAL OF  
 SOURCE IS CHARLIE EVAL OF SUB SOURCE IS PORTROT PD ADD INFO WILL  
 BE FLD AS REG

-----  
 M/R: Above transmits information ref alert of GDR agents for  
 purpose of reporting attitude of civil populace in GDR relative  
 to developments in Poland and Hungary

27

1916Z

OCTOBER 1956

CIGCS

/dmg

7232

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

1

W. L. BURNHETER  
 Major, MI (MFC)  
 93

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
 ON 01 NOV 1999  
 BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
 Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR  
 TO CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
 MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES BY DATE-TIME  
 GROUP PRIOR TO DECLASSIFICATION  
 CLASSIFICATION EMERGENCY NOTE: THE DATE TIME  
 GROUP IS QUOTED.

08543

6/2/56

156

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIRMATION COPY

PRIORITY

X

DA

I-2600

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CO 66TH CIC GROUP RAD CANNSTATT

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

CIC LO HEIDELBERG

F-12696

OPR FOR G2CICS FROM CIOCS PD

(b)(7)(C)

AT ONE FOUR ZERO ZERO HRS TWO SEVEN OCT CURR CMM ZERO DASH FIVE THREE DASH ROMAN EIGHT ADVISED ROM EIGHT THAT

(b)(7)(C)

HAD PREPARED STATEMENT FOR RELEASE TO PRESS AND

RADIO AT ONE SIX ZERO ZERO HRS THIS DATE PD STATEMENT SYMPATHIZED WITH HUNGARIAN REBELS CMM SUMMONED FREE WORLD TO DECLARE ITSELF SYMPATHETIC WITH PEOPLES OF EAST EUROPE CMM CALLED FOR UN TO BRING IMMEDIATE END TO BLOODSHED IN HUNGARY CMM CALLED UPON WEST AND EAST GERMANS TO CEASE TO BE PASSIVE AND NEUTRAL IN STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM CMM ASKED EAST GERMANS TO DECLARE PEACEFUL GENERAL STRIKE OF SOLIDARITY AND PROTEST BITTERNESS TOWARD PANKOW STALINISTS AND TERRORISTS CMM AND OVERTHROW OF ULBRICHT CMM AND ENDED BY STATING HOUR FOR ALL FREEDOM FIGHTERS OF ALL PEOPLES HAS STRUCK PD ZERO DASH FIVE THREE LATER ADVISED THAT STATEMENT HAD BEEN SQUELCHED BECAUSE

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES TO UNCLASSIFIED INFORMATION NO UNCLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED.

FE-016529

08721

27 2235Z  
OCTOBER 1956

CIOCS

7232

W. L. BURMESTER  
Major, MI (MPC)  
53

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

157

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

OO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CAMESTAFF

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(b)(7)(C) MEMBERS OF BERLIN SENATE AND CERTAIN LABOR UNIONS HAD DEMANDED THAT STATEMENT NOT BE RELEASED PD ZERO DASH FIVE THREE GAVE BEN COPY OF [REDACTED] STATEMENT PD ZERO DASH TWO FOUR ZERO DASH ROMAN EIGHT CONTACTED BY THIS BEN TO OBTAIN ANY ADD INFO AVAL TO HIM ON MATTER PD HE HAD NOT HEARD ANYTHING ABOUT IT BUT WAS UPSET TO HEAR THAT SUCH BEING CONTEMPLATED BY [REDACTED] AT THIS TIME PD HE STATED THAT [REDACTED] HAD PLANNED TO HOLD MEETING IN WEST BERLIN SPORT PALAST ON TWO EIGHT OCT CURR TO SYMPATHIZE WITH HUNGARIAN REBELS AND SEND THEM MESSAGE OF BACKING PD ZERO DASH TWO FOUR ZERO STATED THAT SPORT PALAST WAS NOT AVAL FOR [REDACTED] ON TWO EIGHT OCT THEREFORE IT WAS POSS THAT [REDACTED] HAD RELEASED OF SOME SIMILAR STATEMENT VIA PRESS AND RADIO PD ZERO DASH TWO FOUR ZERO STATED HE WOULD INVESTIGATE MATTER PD AFTER INVESTIGATION HE STATED THAT IT WAS TRUE THAT [REDACTED] HAD PREPARED STATEMENT FOR RELEASE AND THAT [REDACTED] HAD BEEN TURNED DOWN BY RIAS AND BY SFB PAREN SENIOR FRIES BERLIN PAREN PD SUBSOURCE OF ZERO DASH TWO FOUR ZERO STATED THAT [REDACTED]

(b)(7)(C) AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

08791

(b)(7)(C) D PAREN COMMENT CLM NO MENTION OF ZERO DASH FIVE THREE'S NAME MADE TO ZERO DASH TWO FOUR ZERO PD PAREN REQ LIMITED DISTRIBUTION CONTENTS THIS MSG INSOPAR AS INFO WILL BE REPT BY ZERO DASH TWO FOUR ZERO TO THIS HQ IN BONN AND

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

GTCCS

158  
2 3

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANSTATT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNDOUBTEDLY REC DISSEMINATION THRU THAT CHANNEL

(b)(7)(C)

W/R: [redacted]

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT FOR  
TO CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION-Physically  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES BY DATE-  
GROUP PRIOR TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE TIME  
GROUP IS QUOTED.

08721

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

CICCS

159  
REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIRMATION COPY

PRIORITY

X DA T-2599

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CAMESTATT

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

CIC LG HEIDELBERG

F-12692

CIR FOR G2CICS FROM CIOCS PD

SUBJ IS CURR SITUATION IN SOV SECTOR OF BERLIN BASED ON REPORTS FROM KREIS FRIEDRICHSHAIN PAREN COMP PAREN MEETINGS OF SED FUNCTIONARIES IN THE SED KL BERLIN DASH FRIEDRICHSHAIN WERE HELD ON ONE NINE CMM TWO TWO CMM AND TWO SIX OCT CURR IN WHICH UNOFFICIAL DISCUSSION REVEALED THE POL INFO CLN MOST SED FUNCTIONARIES ARE PRESENTLY LISTENING TO WEST BERLIN RADIO TO OBTAIN NEWS PICTURE REGARDING HUNGARY AND POLAND PD DURING TWO SIX OCT MEETING [REDACTED] CMM FIRST SECRETARY OF PDJ BL BERLIN CMM STATED THAT SED SHOULD ABOVE ALL WATCH CLOSELY THE ACTIVITIES OF STUDENTS OF HUMBOLDT UNIVERSITY AND VARIOUS HIGH SCHOOLS WHERE IN SOME INSTANCES LEAFLETS PAREN NATURE UNDISCLOSED PAREN HAVE ALLEGEDLY BEEN DISTRIBUTED PD [REDACTED] I KNEW PRESENT SITUATION TO THAT OF JUNE ONE NINE FIVE THREE AND REMARKED THAT ALTHOUGH HE WAS IN SOVIET UNION AT THAT TIME CMM HE WAS

AC PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION. PHYSICALLY RE-MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES TO THIS MESSAGE. NO UNCLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED.

27 1845Z  
OCTOBER 1956

CIOCS

7232

W. L. BURMESTER  
Major, MI (MPC)  
S3

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FE-016529

6X7X6

20480

6X7X6

19

160

CO 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CAMSTATT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HAPPY THAT SOVIET TANKS WERE ABLE TO BACK UP COMMUNIST FORCES  
IN GDR DURING THE ONE SEVEN JUNE UPRISING SUBSEQUENT DISCUSSION  
BY FUNCTIONARIES REVEALED DOUBT IN THEIR MINDS AS TO WHETHER  
THERE IS MORE THAN ONE CORRECT WAY TO SOCIALISM AND WHETHER  
THERE IS A SPECIAL GERMAN WAY PD PAREN FUNCTIONARIES ARE  
PARTICULARLY CONCERNED ABOUT GDR FOOD SITUATION WHICH IS  
BECOMING INCREASINGLY CRITICAL AND WILL BE ESPECIALLY NOTICABLE  
AT XMAS TIME WHEN THERE WILL BE A LACK OF SWEETS AND XMAS  
GEUSE PAREN GEUSE HAVE HERETOFORE BEEN REC IN LARGE NUMBERS  
FROM POLAND PAREN PD DISCUSSION REVEALED THAT PEOPLE ARE COMING  
FROM GDR TO EAST BERLIN TO BUY GOODS SUCH AS CLOTH YARDAGE  
AND PERLOW PAREN NYLON TYPE FABRIC PAREN INASMUCH AS THESE  
GOODS ARE UNAVAILABLE IN MANY OF THE OUTLYING DISTRICTS PD FNU  
KARSTEIN GCM MBR OF BERLIN MAGISTRATE GCM STATED EAST BERLIN  
WAS BEING QUOTE RAPED UNQUOTE BY THE BUYERS FROM THE DISTRICTS  
PD ALSO MENTIONED WAS AN ACUTE SHORTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE  
PD SOURCE REMARKED THAT KAMPTGRUPPEN MUSTERS ARE CONTINUING  
AND THAT POLICE AND ALERT POLICE UNITS AS WELL AS KAMPTGRUPPEN  
AND GST PERSONNEL CONTINUE TO BE ON ALERT STATUS PD SOURCE  
BELIEVES THAT SED DASH GDR FUNCTIONARIES ARE PROBABLY O  
OVERESTIMATING THE DANGER OF AN UPRISING IN GDR AT THIS TIME PD  
SOURCE IS PAPA DASH TWO FOUR SEVEN PD EVAL IS BRAVO DASH TWO

N/R: Cited discussion reveals SED Functionaries fears that  
political disturbance in Poland and Hungary may touch off  
similar insurgence in East Germany.

CICCS

2 2

161

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOL/FA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

08707

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIRMATION COPY

PRIORITY

X

DA

I-2591

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

CIC LO HEIDELBERG

F-12674

OPR FOR G2CICS FROM CIGCS PD

SUBJ IS CONDITIONS IN AREA SURROUNDING BERLIN REF CONTROLS AND  
 ATTITUDE OF POPULATION PD SOURCE OF POL INFO IS NOVEMBER DASH  
 TWO TWO DASH ROMAN EIGHT SMCLN INFO OBTAINED THROUGH EYEWITNESS  
 UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED CLN AT ZERO NINE ONE ZERO TWO FOUR  
 OCT CURR SOURCE BOARDED SIERRA DASH BAIN AT RICHE-WALDE PAREN  
 VICTOR UNCLE ZERO FIVE ZERO THREE PAREN SOV ZONE CMM TRAVELED  
 SOUTHWARD CMM ARRIVING AT KOENIGSWESTERHAUSEN PAREN VICTOR TANGO  
 REF VICTOR TANGO ZERO SIX NINE FIVE PAREN AT APRIL ZERO NINE THREE  
 ZERO HRS PD SOURCE WAS SUBJECTED TO NORMAL CONTROLS OF BEING  
 REQUIRED TO PRESENT PERSONAL AGENSIS UPON ENTERING AND DEPARTING  
 FROM TRAIN PD CONTROLS WERE EXERCISED BY TWO RUSSIAN SOLDIERS  
 AND FOUR EYP AT EACH STATION PD PASSENGERS ON TRAIN WERE DISCUSSING  
 IN GUARDED TONES HAPPENINGS IN POLAND AND HUNGARY CMM BUT WITH AN  
 ATTITUDE OF HOPE AS INDICATED BY EXPRESSIONS ON THEIR FACES PD  
 AFTER DEBARKING FROM TRAIN AT KOENIGSWESTERHAUSEN CMM SOURCE

MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES TO  
 GROUP PRIOR TO DECLASSIFICATION  
 CLASSIFIED BY [REDACTED]  
 GROUP [REDACTED] DATE TIME

26 2240Z  
 OCTOBER 1956

GTCCS

(b)(7)(c)

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

W. L. BUEMESTER  
 Major, HI (MFC)  
 83

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
 ON 01 NOV 1999  
 BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
 Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

08545

7232

1

2

162

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 66TH CIC GROUP BAD CANNSTATT

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TRAVELED ABOUT PERIMETER OF CITY AND THEN WITHIN CITY BY BUS AND  
ON FOOT FD NO CONTROLS WERE ENCOUNTERED DURING THIS TIME FD IN  
CONVERSATIONS WITH LOCAL POPULACE CPM INCLUDING TAVERN OWNERS  
CPM AND EMPLOYEES OF NO STORE RPT NO STORE CPM SOURCE NOTED  
SAME HOPEFUL TONE BUT COULD DISCERN NO RPT NO INDICATIONS OF OPEN  
RESISTANCE FD AT ONE SIX ZERO ZERO HRS SOURCE BOARDED SIERRA DASH  
BAHN AND RETURNED TO NICHENWALDE BEING SUBJ TO SAME NORMAL CONTROLS  
FD EVAL IS FOXTROT DASH THREE PD PARA DURING EVENING HOURS OF TWO  
FOUR OCT CURR SOURCE CONVERSED WITH FRIEND WHO IS EMPLOYED AT  
VEB RPT VEB CPM A TIRE FACTORY CPM LOCATED AT SCHMOEWITZ FAREN  
VICTOR UNCLE ZERO EIGHT ZERO FOUR PAREN CPM SOV ZONE CPM AND WAS  
TOLD THAT WORKERS THERE WERE QUIET AND NO IMMEDIATE OUTBURST OF  
VIOLENCE WAS INDICATED FD EVAL IS FOXTROT DASH SIX PD PARA ON  
TWO FIVE OCT CURR SOURCE BOARDED SIERRA DASH BAHN AT NICHENWALDE  
AND TRAVELED TOWARD EAST BERLIN AND WAS AGAIN SUBJ TO NORMAL  
CONTROLS FD SOURCE NOTED ON TRIP FROM NICHENWALDE TO EDENIGSWESTERHAGEN  
AND TO EAST BERLIN THAT THE TWO MAN GUARD OF KVP AT SIERRA DASH  
BAHN BRIDGES HAS BEEN INCREASED TO FOUR PD EVAL IS FOXTROT DASH  
THREE PD INFO PASSED TO LOUSCOB AND FIVE TWO TWO MID

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED EXCEPT PRIOR  
TO CATEGORY B ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERENCES BY DATE-TIME  
GROUP PRIOR TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE DATE TIME  
GROUP IS QUOTED.

N/R: Self-explanatory.

08545

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1983  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOB 5200.1R

CICCS

163

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

16

(41)

HEADQUARTERS  
665 COMETER INTELLIGENCE CORPS GROU

F-E-016029  
CODE CLERK CF

913

FROM CO CIC RGN IV

TOO 261745Z OCT 56  
TOR 261755Z

TO CO 66TH CIC GP

PRIORITY

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFERRED  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE, IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED.

DTG 261830Z

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

REFNR D-2430

TO: 62CIC from 66 CIC PO  
FROM CICLD TO CICIB.

REC 26/1957 Z

to S-6 (b)(7)(C)

F-12673 -

(b)(7)(C) SUBJ IS HUNGARIAN SITUATION. REF OUR MSG D-2424. THE FOL INFO

WAS RECD FROM [REDACTED] PRESENTLY RES-  
IDENCE [REDACTED] GER WHO HEARD IT ON A RAD BROAD-  
CAST FROM PECS RPT PECS, HUNGARY: (b)(7)(C)

1. AN ENTIRE HUNGARIAN HEAVY WEAPONS INFANTRY DIVISION AT THE  
ZYRNE RPT ZYRNE MIL ACADEMY IN BUDAPEST HAS GONE OVER TO THE INSUR-  
RECTIONISTS.

2. AS OF 1500 HRS, 26 OCT CURR, ANYONE FOUND IN HUNGARY WITH WPNS  
WILL BE SHOT IMMED. IN PECS, HUNGARY, THE CURFEW IS OFF FROM 0900  
TO 1500 HRS AS OF 26 OCT.

3. THERE HAS BEEN NO RUSSIAN PARICIPATION IN THE UPRISING SINCE  
1200 HRS, 25 OCT.

4. HUNGARIAN NKVD RPT NKVD BORDER POLICE ALONG THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN  
BORDER HAVE TAKEN OFF THEIR RUSSIAN STARS AND ARE ASSUMED TO HAVE  
JOINED THE INSURRECTIONISTS.

5. THERE HAVE BEEN RUSSIAN JET DEMONSTRATIONS BUT THE JETS HAVE

WB FORM 173

16 MAY 1956

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 3 COPIES

164  
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5300.1R

CODE \_\_\_\_\_  
CLERK \_\_\_\_\_

TOO \_\_\_\_\_

TOR \_\_\_\_\_

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

REFNR D-2430 (PAGE 2)

AC-PARAPHRASE NOT REQUIRED  
EXCEPT PRIOR TO CATEGORY B  
ENCRYPTION-PHYSICALLY RE-  
MOVE ALL INTERNAL REFEREN-  
CES BY DATE-TIME GROUP PRIOR  
TO DECLASSIFICATION-NO UN-  
CLASSIFIED REFERENCE IF THE  
DATE TIME GROUP IS QUOTED.

NOT FIRED.

6. A COUNTER-COMMUNIST GOVT HAS BEEN SET UP IN PECS, HUNGARY.  
THIS GOVT HAS SENT A TELEGRAM CONSISTING OF 24 POINTS THAT HAVE  
TO DO WITH PERSONAL LIBERTIES TO THE UNITED NATIONS.

7. THE FREE HUNGARIAN NEWSPAPER WAS PRINTED THIS MORNING FOR THE  
FIRST TIME SINCE THE UPRISING BEGAN.

*Ind-Forework, Co-ordinated up  
DWA.*

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

~~REGRADING DATA BANK~~

WB FORM 173

16 MAY 1956

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES  
COPY 1 OF 3 COPIES

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1989  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

165

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

14. Követeljük, hogy a sztálini zsarnokságot jelképező, már eltávolított Sztálin-szobor helyébe, a jelenlegi szabadságharc hőseinek és martirjainak állítsanak méltó emlékművet.

15. A magyar nép önérzetét sértő jelenlegi címer helyett állítsák vissza a régi Kossuth-címert. A honvédség részére a nemzeti hagyományainkhoz méltó új egyenruhát vezessenek be. Követeljük, hogy március 15. és október 23. (ez utóbbi október 6. helyett) nemzeti ünnep és munkaszüneti nap legyen.

16. A nemzeti érzést sértő város-, utca-, üzem- stb. elnevezéseket változtassák meg.

17. A diákszabadságunk eddig hozott határozatait magunkévá tesszük. Az oktatók és a hallgatók továbbra is teljes egyetértésben és szilárd egységben küzdenek a szabad, független, demokratikus Magyarország megteremtéséért.

Sopron, 1956 október 27.

**Egyetemi Tanács**

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

167

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TRANSLATION

(Original proclamation of the Faculties of the University of Sopron, dated 27 October 1956, requesting withdrawal of Soviet troops and punishment of the Communist leaders, and an appeal for free expression of opinion and free high school tuition.)

Comments of the Faculties of Sopron University on the Sacred Matter of the Fight for Freedom of our People

We worded the clear and unanimous comments of the University as follows:

1. For the sake of preventing further bloodshed, we request that the government immediately withdraw its appeal in which it called up Soviet military forces to fight against our insurgents. On the basis of the Peace Treaty, the government is to achieve immediate withdrawal of the Soviet Army from Hungary.
2. We condemn any form of dictatorship and request a life free from fear.
3. We request an absolute guarantee for the human freedom rights: freedom of press, speech, association and religion.
4. We want a free, independent, democratic Hungary, the power of which is in the hands of the workers. For that reason, we request free and secret elections in the whole country, with several democratic parties participating. We want a new National Parliament because the previous one did not accomplish its missions. We do not consider the present Parliament and Government suitable for leading the State and preparing democratic election laws. We therefore request that a bill for the new election laws be prepared by a provisional National Assembly formed by representatives of the National Councils in the cities and communities.
5. We request that all so-called cadre material be published and then destroyed. We further request that the originators of the cadre material be identified and called to account, and moreover that the expression "cadre" be avoided.
6. We request a public hearing in the penal proceedings against \_\_\_\_\_ and his comrades. \_\_\_\_\_ who is responsible for the bloodshed and for the ruin of the country, shall be brought back and put before a People's Court. Furthermore, \_\_\_\_\_ and all those who took part in causing the Soviets to intervene, shall be called to account.
7. We request revision of all political trials and of all economic trials, and the rehabilitation of all those sentenced unjustly; further, rehabilitation of Prince Primate Mindszenty and punishment of all those persons who are responsible for violation of the laws. All prisoners of war and all civilians who were taken to the Soviet Union are to be brought back immediately, and the sentenced prisoners of war shall be returned.

168

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R  
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

11.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

8. We request a revision of all political, economic and cultural connections with the Soviet Union, equality of political and economic rights, and non-intervention in internal affairs. We request indemnification incurred by our dependent situation.
9. All Foreign Trade Contracts and the endless reparations shall be published retroactively. We request frank and sincere information concerning the uranium ore deposits of the country and their exploitation, as well as on the concessions made to the Russians. We request that Hungary will be in a position to sell the uranium ore freely on a world market.
10. We request that the economic life of Hungary be investigated and re-organized by specialists. Experts shall investigate our economic system based on planned economy.
11. We request a revision of the standards of industrial branches, urgent settlements of wages and salaries for workers and intellectuals, whereby the minimum for existence in Hungary will be taken into consideration.
12. We request revision for the farmers' policy and abolition of the delivery system. Individual farmers shall receive the same support as those who work on collective farms.
13. We protest against the armed intervention of State Security Organs in the Hungarian fight for freedom. We request abolition of the AVH and we demand that the tasks of this organization be assigned to the police and to the Honved Army.
14. We request that an appropriate monument in commemoration of the heroes and martyrs of the present Hungarian fight for freedom be erected in place of the Stalin Monument, which was already removed and which symbolized Stalinist tyranny.
15. Instead of the present coat-of-arms, which injured the self-assertion of the Hungarian people, the old Kossuth weapon is to be honored again. A new uniform, which is in keeping with national tradition, is to be introduced in the Honved Army. We request that 15 March and 23 October - the latter in place of 6 October - be proclaimed national holidays and rest days.
16. City, street and factory names, which offend the national feeling, are to be changed.
17. We shall adopt the resolutions made by our Student Parliament so far. Faculty and students will continue to fight in complete unison for creation of a free, independent and democratic Hungary.

Sopron, 27 October 1956

Council of the University

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOIA 169  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
10-  
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

F E L H Í V Á S !

A magyar nép szabadságharca immár az egész világ ügyévé vált. Elkeseredett küzdelmünkre felfigyelt az egész világ, és mégis vannak olyanok, akik a magyarságot el akarják szigetelni és szembe akarják fordítani a segítői akarókkal.

Az ENSZ gyűléséről kívánunk szólni, mert úgy látjuk, hogy az ott képviselőtünkben felszólaló Kós Péter /orosz állampolgár/ nem hajlandó tudomásul venni a magyar nép hangját, pedig annak hősi halottaink még nagyobb súlyt adnak.

Hazánkban rengeteg hazafi áldozta életét az igaz ügynek. Mi, egyetemisták azt akarjuk, hogy ez a forradalom a nép vére, egy új, szebb magyar korszak határköve legyen történelmünkben. **6X7X9**

KÖVETELJÜK a Kormánytól, hogy a vissza és nem tördőve a gáncoskodókkal, ismét hívják össze az ENSZ biztonsági tanácsát, és tárgyalják meg ügyünket egy igaz magyar képviselő jelentésében az igazsághoz híva!

TILTAKOZUNK a szovjet küldöttnék azon állásfoglalása ellen, hogy az ENSZ és a nyugati államok belügyeinkbe akarnak beavatkozni. Senki előtt sem vitás, hogy ezt a forradalmat a szovjet hadsereg akarta leghátrálni.

KORMÁNYUNK politikája langyos. Igyekszik magát úgy feltüntetni, mint egy győztes forradalomban létrejött kormányt. Egyes sürgető követeléseinket teljesítve még mindig kendőzni akarunk sok égető problémát! A fő célunk nem március 15 és a Kossuth címér!

Véleményünk szerint hazánk jelenlegi államformája ~~NEM SZOCCIALIZMUS~~, hanem **M E G S Z Á L L Á S !** Ezt akarjuk megszüntetni és ezért mindent megteszünk.

**NEM TÖRJÜK a halogató politikát!** A szovjet hadsereg azonnal kezdje meg kivonulását, mert az igaz magyar ügyet csak így látjuk biztosítva.

Reménységgel tekintettünk a Biztonsági Tanács ülése elé, mert bízunk abban, hogy harcunkat elő fogja segíteni. Még is tette volna a szovjet küldött elenére is, ha nem lennének ~~azok~~ Kós Péterek, akik magukat a nép küldötteként feltüntetve kátyuba akarják vinni forradalmunk ügyét.

**170**  
Mi egyetemisták a magyar nép érdekeit szemmel tartva, minden konfitársunkra támaszkodva követeljük, hogy a szovjet hadsereg azonnal kezdje meg hazánkból való kivonulását. Ehhez ~~sem~~ kell tárgyalás, hisz a rendeletet egy független állam miniszterelnöke ~~adhat~~



KÖVETELJÜK, hogy a Biztonsági Tanács foglalkozzék ügyünkkel, és olyan döntést hozzon, amely megnyitja az utat a békés, független Magyarország létrejöttéhez. Az ENSZ segítse azt a törekvésünket, hogy az elnyomó és harcoló szovjet csapatokat kivonják országunk területéről és szabad választások alapján a népünk szebb jövő felé haladhasson.

### Közlemények:

1./ Egyik Budapestén tartózkodó állगतótársunk telefonjelentése szerint /a Róssuth rádió közlésével ellentétben!!!/ a szovjet csapatok nem vonulnak ki Budapestről, hanem beásták megukat fővárosunk határába. A harc a szabadságharcosok és a szovjet katonák között újra fellángolt.

A jelentés megerősítette azt a hírt, hogy a nemzeti kormány és Nagy Imre valószínűleg az ÁVH "védelme" alatt áll.

2./ Értésüléseink szerint a szabadságharcosoknak legfőképpen ÉLELMISZERRE van szükségük. Ezért felhívjuk a megye, hazánkat szerető, szabadságharcosainkkal együtt érző lakóit, hogy nyújtsanak támogatást Budapestnek!

A veszprémi MEHESZ a bejelentések alapján gépkocsival kimegy a helyszínre az önmányokat összehajszálni.

Gím: Veszprém, Egyetem, MEHESZ Szervezet

Telefón: 23-50

### SEGÍTSÜNK BUDAPESTNEK!!!

#### Veszprémbe megszűnt az ÁVH!

Vasárnap este az Egyetem ifjusága meglátogatta a volt ÁVH lakatnyában a forradalom mellé állt katonákat. Hosszasan elbeszélgettek velük, és szilárdan meggyőződtek a következőkről:

Ezek a fiúk ugyanolyan munkás és paraszt ifjak, mint mi, eddig az ÁVH-nál voltak beosztva szolgálati idejük letöltésére, ugyanolyan derék hazafiak, mint bármely más, a felkelők mellé állt katonai egység fia.

Igazán ellenségeink a civilben járó, spicli feladatokat ellátó bérencek, akik a nép utálatát 11 éves munkájuk és jelenlegi szereplésük következtében "érdemelték" ki. Továbbra is gyűlöljük őket, és harcolunk ellenük, mert csak a nép ítélete elől elbujva, de az alkalmas pillanatot éberén várva bosszura éhesen lesnek ránk. 171

Veszprém, 1956. október 30-án.

VEZPRÉMI VEGYEPARI EGYETEM  
MEHESZ SZERVEZETE.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TRANSLATION

(Original proclamation of the Student Organization Mefesz in Veszprem, Hungary, dated 30 October 1956, demanding that the Russians depart from Hungary.)

Proclamation:

The Hungarian fight for freedom has become an object of interest to the whole world. The attention of the whole world has been drawn to our desperate fight, but still, there are people who want to isolate Hungary from those who are willing to help them.

We want to talk of the UNO, since we noticed that our delegate to it, Kos Peter, a Russian national, refuses to listen to the voice of the Hungarian people, although our dead heroes are testifying for themselves. Many nationalists sacrificed their lives for freedom. We students do hope that a new and better period of our history will originate in this revolution and in the blood of our people.

We request the Government to call back                     , further, another general session of the United Nations, to confer about our affairs in the presence of one of our true and legal representatives.

We protest against the statement of the Soviet delegate who declared that the UN and the Western powers are interfering with our interior affairs. There is no doubt that the Soviet Army wanted to eliminate this revolution; but the politics of our Government is half-hearted. It acts as if it had been established by a revolution of triumph. It agreed to some points of our urgent demands, however, it has evaded all burning questions. Our main problems do not only consist of the 15 March and of the Kossuth-emblem.

In our opinion, our present form of government of this nation does not mean Socialism, it is rather a state of occupation. We want to get rid of this state, and we will do everything to reach this aim.

We shall not tolerate this politics of procrastination. The Soviet Army should withdraw from our country immediately, only in this case we are sure that we shall be able to settle our own affairs.

We concentrated all our hopes in the UN-Assembly, for we believed that they would help us in our fight. The UN would have assisted us despite the statements of the Soviet delegate, if Kos Peter who has allegedly been sent there by us, would not have betrayed us.

For the convenience of our own people, we students demand that the Russian Army will start to withdraw immediately. In order to settle that, we do not need any negotiations, since the Premier of an independent country can make such a request.

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

172

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
AND FOR 4-000000-1200-1R

CONFIDENTIAL

We request the UN to deal with our case; the result should be an independent and peaceful Hungary. The UN should help us in our attempt; so that the oppressing Soviet troops will leave the country and that there will be a better future for our people through free elections.

Messages: 1) According to a telephone report of a student who stays in Budapest, Soviet troops have not withdrawn from Budapest, as reported by the Kossuth broadcasting station, but have intrenched in the outskirts of Budapest. There are new fights between the insurrectionists and the Soviet troops. The report has confirmed rumors that the national government of Imre Nagy is probably protected by the AVH.

2) We have been notified that the freedom-fighters are lacking food. For this reason, we appeal to the population of this county who sympathize with the freedom-fighters and who are patriotic, to give help for Budapest.

As soon as we have been notified, all items will be picked up by a vehicle of Mefesz in Veszprim.

Address: Veszprem, University, Mefesz Organization.  
Phone: 23-50.

Let's help Budapest!

AVH are no longer existing in Veszprem.

Sunday night, students went to the AVH-Kaserne to see the soldiers who had joined the revolution. They were discussing for hours, and the students found out the following: Those young guys are sons of laborers and peasants as we are, they only had to serve with the AVH. They are nationalists as all the other soldiers of the Honved Army who have joined the rebels.

Our real enemies are those who have been working as spies in plain clothes for eleven years and who deserve our hatred. We shall continue to hate them and to fight them. They are hiding from the people's judgment, and are waiting for a good opportunity for new attack.

Chemical Department of the University of Veszprem

Mefesz Organization.

Veszprem, 30 October 1956

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

7.

173

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 04 JAN 2000  
BY SA/SCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

— *Трунск* —  
*Баган ~~Степан~~ Степан*  
 На право езды на мотоцикле  
 с 6<sup>00</sup> до 19<sup>00</sup> часов 11 ноября  
 до 9.11.56.  
 | 6.11.56 *Войсковой комиссар с. Уланов*  
*воин-к Уддас /Трунск/* |

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Soviet original Propuska (pass), valid until 9 November  
 1956, issued 6 November 1956 by Soviet Military Head-  
 quarters, SOPRON. This document is authorizing the  
 holder to enter the streets of SOPRON between 0600 and  
 1900 hours. By orders of higher headquarters, the  
 military headquarters is not authorized to provide  
 passes with seals.

*for 28*

174  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

*6'*

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
 ON 01 NOV 1999  
 BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
 Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

# NYILT LEVÉL A MAGYAR DOLGOZÓ NÉPHEZ!

HONFITÁRSAINKI MUNKÁS ÉS PARASZT TESTVÉREINK!

Alulírottak, \_\_\_\_\_ Münnich Ferenc miniszterek, Nagy Imre kormányának volt tagjai bejelentjük, hogy 1956. november 1-én megszakítva ezzel a kormánnyal minden kapcsolatunkat, kilépünk a kormányból és kezdeményeztük a Magyar Forradalmi Munkás-Paraszt Kormány megalakítását.

Erre a felelős lépésünkre annak felismerése késztetett, hogy a reakció nyomása alá kerültek és tehetetlenné vált Nagy Imre kormányán belül nem volt többé semmi módunk cselekvésre a Népköztársaságunkat, a munkás-paraszt hatalmat, szocialista vívmányainkat megsemmisítésével fenyegető, mind nagyobb erővel jelentkező ellenforradalmi veszéllyel szemben.

Meggyilkolták a munkásmozgalom több évtizedes multra visszatekintő megbecsült harcosait, \_\_\_\_\_ a nagybudapesti pártbizottság titkárát, Kalamár elvtársat, a munkásmozgalom régi csepeli harcosát, \_\_\_\_\_ a Hadtörténelmi Múzeum igazgatóját. Ezeken kívül tömegesen irtották ki a munkáosztály és a parasztság más közmegebecsülésben álló fiait.

Nem nézhettük tovább tétlenül a cselekvésre képtelenné vált kormány tagjaként hogy a demokrácia leple alatt ellenforradalmi terroristák és banditák állati módon gyilkolják legjobb munkás és paraszt testvéreinket, rettegésben tartásuk békés állampolgárainkat, anarchiába döntsék hazánkat és hosszú időre az ellenforradalom ágáiba hajtsák egész népünket.

Magyar dolgozók, honfitársak, munkátestvéreink, elvtársak!

Elhatároztuk, hogy minden erőnkkel küzdünk a reakció, a fasizmus fenyegető veszélye és azok népgyilkos bandái ellen.

Felhívjuk Népköztársaságunk minden hű fiát, a szocializmus minden hívét, elsősorban a kommunistákat, a munkásokat, bányászokat, a parasztság és értelmiség legjobb fiait, támogassák a Magyar Forradalmi Munkás-Paraszt Kormány minden intézkedését, egész népfelszabadító harcát.

175  
Budapest, 1956. november 4-én.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TRANSLATION

(Original pamphlet of 4 November 1956, probably issued by the Soviets. The pamphlet contains a proclamation of the four Hungarian Ministers Apro, Kadar, Kossa and Muennich, who were Ministers under Imre Nagy, and then also held Ministers' positions under Soviet pressure in the new government. The pamphlets were dropped by Soviet aircraft on 4 and 5 November 1956 over Hungary. It requests the people to give up the so-called white terror and to help Soviet troops.)

Open Letter to the Working People of Hungary!

To our countrymen, fraternal workers and peasants!

We, the signers of this letter, former ministers and members of the cabinet Imre Nagy: Antal Apro, Janos Kadar, Istvan Kossa and Ferenc Muennich, notice hereby that we have retired from this cabinet, do not maintain contact of any kind with this cabinet, and that we have established the Hungarian revolutionary cabinet of workers and peasants.

In the cabinet of Imre Nagy, which was paralyzed by the pressure of the reaction, we did not have an opportunity to protect our People's Democracy, the power of workers and peasants, as well as the socialist achievements, against the power of counter-revolution which became stronger and stronger. Recognizing this fact, we were forced to take this measure requiring a great deal of responsibility.

For decades, they have murdered trusty fighters for the working-class movement: \_\_\_\_\_ secretary of the party for Greater Budapest, Comrade Kalamar, an old fighter for the working-class movement at Csepel, \_\_\_\_\_ the director of the museum for military history. Besides, they have murdered in large numbers the trusty sons from the ranks of the peasants and from the working-class.

As members of a paralyzed cabinet, we did not want to witness any longer how terrorists, counter-revolutionists and bandits were cruelly murdering the best of our fraternal workers and peasants, that our citizens were kept in fear, that our country will be pushed into anarchy, and that all of our people will be enslaved by the force of the counter-revolution.

Hungarian workers, countrymen, fraternal laborers, Comrades! We are decided to fight with all our strength against the reaction, against the imminent menace of Fascism, and against the slayers of peoples, and against bandits.

We appeal to all of our trusty sons of our People's Democracy, to all congenial socialists, but first of all, to Communists, to the coal-miners, to the peasants, and to the best sons of intellectuals, to support the Hungarian revolutionary cabinet of workers and peasants in their fight for liberation of the people.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1994  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

4,

176

4-102

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

EX-100

(Signed:)

Budapest  
4 November 1956

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

177

31  
REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

Коммунистическая власть шатается. Наши войска, двигаясь в Россию, превратятся в лави которая сметет коммунистическую диктатуру.

Стреляйте в того, кто отдал приказ стрелять в народ!  
Да здравствует Народно-Освободительная Революция!  
Несем Тиранам Смерть! Несем Трудящимся Свободу!

Н Т С

Национально-Трудовой Союз  
(российских солидаристов)  
Революционный Штаб

## Magyar szabadságharcosok!

Az orosz antikommunista forradalmi bizottság szól hozzátok. Mi fejet hajtunk bátorságtok és hazaszeretetek előtt! Oldalatokon állunk, hiszen mi is a kommunista diktatúra alól akarjuk népünket felszabadítani. Az orosz nép határozottan tiltakozik a kommunista kormány gyalázatos parancsai ellen, melyek alapján rátok lönek.

Mi felszólítjuk orosz testvéreinket a szovjethadseregben, hogy ne löjenek rátok, hogy alakítsanak forradalmi bizottságokat, álljanak át az oldalatokra, harcoljanak veletek a kommunista kormány ellen, és hogy terjesszék ki a forradalmat Oroszországra is!

Segítsetek az orosz katonáknak az oldalatokon a szabadságharc szolgálatába állani! Világossítsátok fel őket szabadságharcotok céljáról! Szólítsátok fel őket oldalatokra állani és kezeljétek őket szövetségesetekként, barátokként. Kérünk Benneteket továbbítsátok harckialtásunkat az orosz katonáknak és tiszteknek!

Istennel egy szabad Oroszországért!

Istennel egy szabad Magyarországért!

Az NTS forradalmi bizottsága

luck 30

178

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



## Щ Солдаты и офицеры! Щ

### ТОВАРИЩИ!

Венгерский народ поднял знамя революционной борьбы.

Вся страна охвачена пламенем освободительной революции. Создано венгерское революционное правительство. Его поддерживает народ и венгерская армия. Венгры борются за свободу и политическую независимость своей родины.

### Товарищи!

Убийцы и тираны из ЦК КПСС совершили величайшее преступление: послали вас подавлять венгерское восстание. Они заставляют вас быть не солдатами, а палачами. Ваши пули сражали борцов за свободу, убивали женщин и детей.

### Товарищи!

Разве это достойно такого народа как мы? Разве искло в русской душе стремление к свободе и справедливости? Разве мы, потомки славных борцов за свободу хотим угодиться «Муравьеву-Вешателю»?

Товарищи! Опомнитесь — вы защитники родины, а не наемные каратели преступных диктаторов. Не верьте лживой коммунистической пропаганде. Дело венгерской революции — наше дело. Ее победа приблизит освобождение и нашей Родины.

Революционный Штаб НТС призывает вас не выполнять преступных приказов власти и не стрелять в восставших. Вы — русские воины! Честь народа — выше приказа партии!

Переходите на сторону борцов за свободу. Создавайте революционные комитеты в подразделениях, частях и соединениях. Захватывайте армейские штабы и устанавливайте свое революционное командование. Вступайте в связь по радио с Революционным Штабом НТС. Проявляйте революционную инициативу. Первейшая задача восставших: захват средств связи, транспорта, складов горючего, боеприпасов и правительственных зданий. Устанавливайте связь с соседними частями и нашими войсками в других странах коммунистического блока. Перебрасывайте ваши революционные действия на территорию нашей родины.

179

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TRANSLATION

(Original pamphlet of the Revolutionary Headquarters of the National Anti-Communist Revolutionary Council. Pamphlet is in the Hungarian and Russian languages. It is an appeal to the Soviet soldiers to join the Hungarian revolution.)

Hungarian Freedom-Fighters!

The Russian, anti-Communist, revolutionary committee is appealing to you. We are bowing our heads at your courage and patriotism. We shall assist you. We want to liberate our people from Communist dictatorship, too. The Russian people protest against the abominable orders of the Communist Government, to fire at you.

We are requesting our Russian brethren in the Soviet Army not to fire at you, we further request them to establish revolutionary committees which are supposed to assist you and to join you and spread revolution all over Russia.

Let's help that the Russian soldiers assist you, shoulder by shoulder, in your fight for freedom! Tell them everything about your objectives of your fight for freedom! Appeal to them to assist you, treat them as allies and as friends! We request you to forward this appeal to Russian soldiers and officers!

God with us for a free country!

God with us for a free Hungary!

MTS  
Revolutionary Committee.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED  
ON 01 NOV 1999  
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

180

Jul 30

Engedély

Jogosult Margold Géza  
<sup>név</sup>  
Győr - Veszprém  
győri lakos az utón való közlekedésre 19 óra  
után, helybeli idő szerint

Engedélyezve 1956 november 11 -ig.

(P. H.)

Győr Város Parancsnoka

Paruly őrnagy

181

(M. P.)

Пробласти  
Продвижения  
Пропуск

Гражданину Марголд Геза  
<sup>фамилия</sup>  
м. Дьеро. до Веспрем  
<sup>имя и отчество</sup>

На право хождения по улицам г. Дьер после  
19 часов вечера, по местному времени.

Действителен до 11 ноября 1956.

Командант города Дьер

Майор Паруль

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Rendkívüli esemény jelentés

A gépjármű forg. rendszáma	Az esemény időpontja	A gépjármű vezetőjének neve és rendfokozata

I. A gépjármű vezetője						
Neve és rendfokozata		Vagyon helyzete				
Allományilletékes egysége		Vezetői igazolványának kelte és sorszáma				
Bevonulásának időpontja (p. a. nál a honvédségi szolgálat kezdete)		Mely gépjárművekre érvényes az igazolványa				
		Hol végezte a gépkocsivezetői tanulmányt és mikor				
Anyja neve		A vezetésben eltöltött idő években és hónapokban				
Születési éve, helye		A jelenlegi gépjárművet mióta vezeti				
Polgári foglalkozása		Az összesen eddig levezetett kilométerek száma körülbelül gépjárművenként		Motorkerékpár: km Személygépkocsi: km Tehergépkocsi: km Különleges: km		
Iskolai végzettsége		Volt-e már a honvédségnél balesete				
Polgári lakcíme		Ha volt, mikor és milyen rendszámú gépkocsival				
Családi állapota						
II. Honvédségi gépjármű						
A gépjármű forg. rendszáma	Gyártmánya és típusa	Neme	Szervezettség beosztása	Allományilletékes alakulata	Az eseménnyelőtti értékszoportja	A km-óra jelenlegi állása
A gépjárműveket elindulás előtt, illetve legutoljára üzem- és forgalombiztonsági szempontból ki, mikor ellenőrizte és milyen hibákat észlelt rajta			Milyen meghibásodások keletkeztek a gépjárművön útközben, a rendkívüli eseményt megelőzően			
Milyen sebességgel haladt a gépjármű az esemény előtt			Milyen sebességgel haladt a gépjármű az esemény pillanatában			
III. Az utasok és a rakomány						
A gépjármű parancsnokának	neve és rendfokozata	Az utasok	Neve és rendfokozata		Allományilletékes egysége vagy lakáscíme	
	állományilletékes egys.					
	szül. helye és éve					
	anyja neve					
	polgári lakcíme					
	családi állapota					
Rakomány	megnevezése	Pótkocsi	forgalmi rendszáma			
	súlya		gyártmánya és típusa			
	A rakodás helyessége (súlyelosztás stb.)		rakományának megnevezése és súlya			

IV. Az idegen jármű személy- vagy vagyontárgy leírása					
A m e n n y i b e n j á r m ű	Megnevezése		Amennyiben személy	N e v e	
	Forgalmi rendszáma			Születési éve, helye	
	Gyártmánya, típusa			Anyja neve	
	Tulajdonosának neve			Foglalkozása	
	Lakcíme			Lakcíme	
	Vezetőjének (hajtójának) neve		Amennyiben állat, vagy más vagyontárgy	Megnevezése	
	Lakcíme			Részletes leírása	
	Körülbelüli sebessége			Tulajdonosának neve	
	Az esemény előtt			Lakcíme	
	Az esemény pillanatában			Őrzőjének vagy hajtójának neve	
	U t a s a i n a k			Lakcíme	
	n e v e			Lakcíme	
	l a k c í m e				
V. A z e s e m é n y s z í n h e l y é n e k l e í r á s a					
Az esemény helyének pontos meghatározása		Az úttest fajtája és minősége			
		Az időjárási viszonyoktól függő állapota			
Lakott-e vagy lakatlan terület		Az időjárás és napszak szerinti világítás			
Milyen volt a forg. mértéke		Az esetleges közvilágítás mértéke			
A szabad kilátást mi akadályozta		Milyen jelzőtáblák voltak a színhelynél és előtte			
Közlekedés irányítás volt-e és milyen		Hőmérséklet az esemény időpontjában			
VI. A z e g y é b k ö r ü l m é n y e k l e í r á s a					
A vezető hány órával az esemény előtt fogyasztott szeszestalt és mennyit		A gépjármű parancsnoka alkoholt fogyasztott-e			
		Ismerte-e a gépjármű pk. kötelmeit			
A vezető hány órája volt szolgálatban		A vezető Kresz vizsgáztatásának eredményei			
A vezető hány km-t tett meg ezen idő alatt		Az utazás vagy szállítás sürgősségi loka			
VII. A s z e m t a n ú k (legalább két-három érdektelen személy)					
N e v e		N e v e			
Pontos lakcíme		Pontos lakcíme			
N e v e		N e v e			
Pontos lakcíme		Pontos lakcíme			

VIII. Az esemény helyszíni kivizsgálását végző közegek megnevezése

Az intézkedő rendőrfőnök	neve		Honvédségi baleseti fő	neve	
	neve			az általa készített jelentés száma	
	rendőrségének címe		A kivizsgálást végző bizottság tagjainak	neve és rendfokozata	állományilletékes egysége
A kivizsgálást végző rendőrfőnök	neve				
	neve				
	kapitányságának címe				

IX. Az esemény folytán bekövetkezett rongálódások és sérülések részletezése

A honvédség részéről	A sérültek neve és rendfokozata		Allományilletékes egysége vagy lakáscíme		Sérülés foka (könnyű, súlyos, halálos)	
Idegen részről	A gépjármű sérülésének pontos részletezése					A honvédséget ért károk összege kb.
A honvédség részéről	A sérültek neve és foglalkozása		Pontos lakáscíme		A sérülés foka (könnyű, súlyos, halálos)	
Idegen részről	A gépjármű vagy egyéb vagyontárgy sérüléseinek pontos részletezése					Az idegen felet ért károk összege kb.

X. A honvédségi gépjármű vezetője az eseményt így adja elő

a gépjármű vezetőjének aláírása

XI. Az esemény helyszínrajza

XII. A gépjármű szolgálatvezető véleménye

(A gépjármű műszaki állapotára, a vezető képességeire, valamint az esemény egyéb körülményeire vonatkozóan.) A rendkívüli események kivizsgálására vonatkozó utasítás szerint:

.....  
a gépjármű szolgálatvezető aláírása

XIII. A hadtápparancsnok véleménye

.....  
a hadtápparancsnok aláírása

XIV. Az egység parancsnokának záradéka

(Vélemény a felelős személyekre vonatkozóan; valamint a tett intézkedések a bünvádi és a kártérítési eljárás lefolytatása érdekében)

Kelt: ..... 195 ..... hó ..... n.

.....  
az egység parancsnokának aláírása

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FOR: RGN IV (CICDO)

FR: HQ (CICDO)

SECRET :: PRIORITY

(u) REF YOUR MSG DELTA DASH TWO FIVE SIX SIX PD SUBJ IS L AREN  
CONF PAREN PD THIS HQ UNABLE TO COMMENT ON REQ BY SUBJ TO TURN OVER CYPHER TO  
RFE MUNICH UNTIL FOL QUES ARE ANSWERED BY YOUR RGN CLN HOW DID SOURCE COME TO  
ATTENTION OF CIC QUES SINCE THERE IS NO RECORD OF THE COVER NAME OF SUBJ IN  
FILES OF CR OR OF TECH SPEC CMM HOW DID SOURCE OBTAIN COVER NAME QUES DESIRE IDENTITY  
DATA ON SOURCE AND DETAILS REGARDING ACQUISITION OF CYPHER BY SOURCE PD  
DESIRE DETAILS ON PHYSICAL FORM OF CYPHER AND POSSIBILITY OF FWD PHOTOGRAPH OF  
SAME TO THIS HQ PD HAS POSSIBILITY BEEN CONSIDERED THAT CYPHER IN POSS OF SOURCE  
MIGHT BE A FRAUDULENT PLANT QUES FINALLY CMM WHEN CMM WHERE CMM HOW CMM AND TO  
WHOM HAS THIS INFO BEEN PASSED

M/R: Subj is the cover name given to a 26 year old indiv who returned from  
Budapest on 8 Nov curr. Subj turned over to a Rgn IV agent a cypher which  
Subj claimed could be used to transmit info in code to the Freedom Fighters  
Station in Hungary. Subj req that this cypher be given to RFE Munich immed  
since this is the ~~best~~ best and most heard station for the Hungarians. Coord  
with L 12 Nov curr .... OD, 11-12 Nov 1956.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

DECLASSIFIED  
ON 04 JAN 2000  
BY USAINSCOM FOIPA  
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R